霍布斯鲍姆

年代四部曲

革命的年代(1789~1848)　帝国的年代(1875~1914)

资本的年代(1848~1875)　极端的年代(1914~1991)

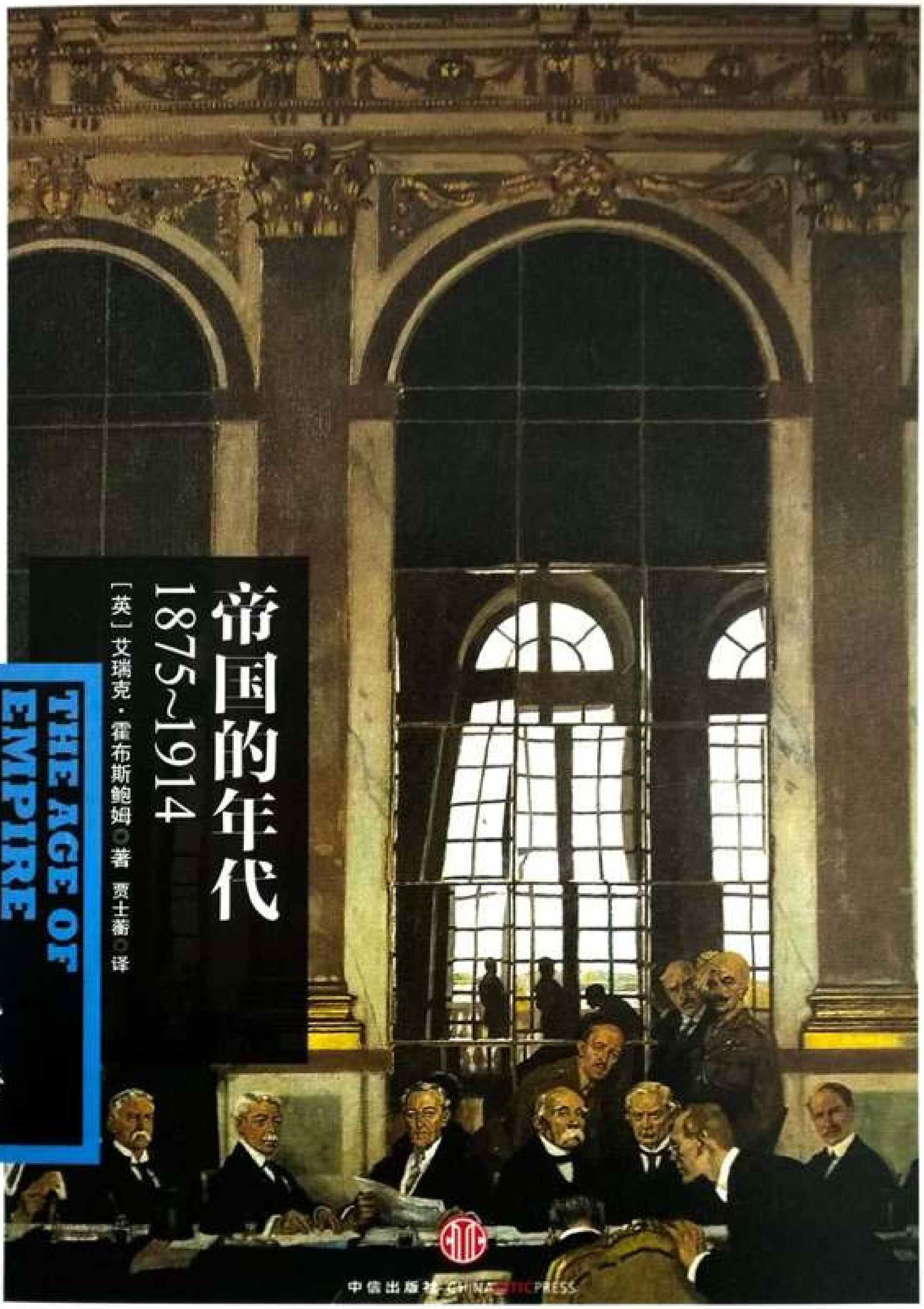


帝国的年代 1875~1914

[英] 艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆◎著 贾士蘅◎译

THE AGE OF EMPIRE 1875~1914

Eric Hobsbawm



中信出版社 CHINA CITIC PRESS

[illegible]

——1875[illegible]1914

[[illegible]] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□CIP□□□
□□□□□□1875□1914 /□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.—□□□□□□□□□□2014.2
□□□□: The Age of Empire: 1875□1914
ISBN 978-7-5086-4373-1
Ⅰ.①□…Ⅱ.①□… ②□…Ⅲ.①□□□□1875□1914Ⅳ.①K142
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□(2013)□283973□

□□□□□□ 1875□1914
□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□ □□□□□□China CITIC Press□
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□2□ □□100029□
□CITIC Publishing Group□
□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Tony Blair

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva

[illegible]

20[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Ed Miliband

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Edward Waefie Said

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Niall Ferguson

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Tony Judt

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

David S.Landes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Keith Thomas

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Tristram Hunt

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

The Times

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

The Guardian

[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

Le Monde

[illegible](

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Peter Laslett

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The English Historical Review

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]

The Observer

[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

The Guardian

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

David Cannadine

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The English Historical Review

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]

The Spectator

[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Eric Hobsbawm[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1917[illegible]1919[illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible]1947[illegible]1959[illegible]1978[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1952[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1998[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Companion of Honour[illegible]

□□□□□□□□Balzan Prize□□

2012□10□1□□□95□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1789~1848[illegible]The Age of Revolution[illegible]1789~1848[illegible]1848~1875[illegible]The Age of Capital[illegible]1848~1875[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]Collège de France[illegible]13[illegible]Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie[illegible]1983~1985[illegible]Leverhulme Trust[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Maison des Sciences de l'Homme[illegible]Clemens

Heller□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□World Institute for Development Economics Research of the UN University□□□□□□□□□□Macdonnell Foundation□□□□□1986□□Susan Haskins□□□□□□Vanessa Marshall□□□□□□□Dr.Jenna Park□□□□□□□Francis Haskell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alan Mackay□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pat Thane□□André Schiffrin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Birbeck College□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Pierre Nora[illegible]1984[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Geoffrey Barraclough[illegible]1964[illegible]

1

1913[illegible]18[illegible]Albert[illegible]——[illegible]Smyrna[illegible]Aleppo[illegible]Alexandria[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Trieste[illegible]James Joyce[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Manchester[illegible]1882[illegible]——[illegible]Egyptian Post and Telegraph Service[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible](Kennedy)[illegible]1963[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]33[illegible]19[illegible]

□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□2/3□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov(Lenin□□44□□□□□□Joseph Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili(Stalin□□35□□□□□□□□Franklin Delano Roosevelt□30□□□□□□J.Maynard Keynes□32□□□□□□Adolf Hitler□25□□□□□□Konrad Adenauer□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□□Winston Churchill□40□□□□Mahatma Gandhi□45□□□□□□Jawaharlal Nehru□25□□□□□21□□□□□22□□□□□Josip Broz(Tito□□□□□□Francisco Franco Bahamonde□□□□□□□□□□Charles de Gaulle□□□□□□□□Benito Mussolini□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□Dictionary of Modern Thought□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1914□□□□□23□

□□□1880~1914□□□□□

1914□□□□□45□

□□□1900~1914□□□17□

□□□1880□□□15□

□□□□□□□□□□□20□□70□□

□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□

[illegible]（Papuan[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Titanic[illegible]75[illegible]Drake[illegible]-[illegible]Marie—

Antoinette[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Delaware[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dreyfus[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1889~1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]Barbara Tuchman[illegible]The Proud Tower[illegible]1890~1914[illegible]Alfred Chandler[illegible]——[illegible]The Visible Hand[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]belle époque[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1875~1914[illegible]——[illegible]1875~1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]modernism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]avant garde[illegible]20[illegible]1875~1914[illegible]Planck[illegible]Niels Bohr[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“19[illegible]”[illegible]“19[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]1776[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]Hogan[illegible]……[illegible]Hinni—ssy[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1910[illegible]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]1876[illegible]1889[illegible]Bastille[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]Peary[illegible]Amundsen[illegible]1911[illegible]Scott[illegible]1904[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1879[illegible]

□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1790□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Benjamin Franklin□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□
□□15□□□□18□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□2/3□□□□1900□□□□□55□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□2□□□□1900□□4.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800~1900□□□□□□□□3 000□
□□□□□□□1.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□700□□□□□□8 000□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
100□□□□□□□1/3□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□19□□□□□□
□□□
200□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□20□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□

　　□□
□□□□□1□1.8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1750~1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□□19□□□100□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□1913□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□□□□□□□□□□1:5□1970□□□1:7□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□”□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□1913□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1798□□□□□Napoleon□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□1880~1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1880□□——□□Senegal□□□□□□□□□□□□□New Hebrides□□□□□□Morocco□□□□□□□Nicaragua□□□——□□□,□□□New Guinea□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——1 000□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16~18□□□□□□□□
□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□
□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dalmatia□□□□□
□Adriatic□□□□□□□□Bukovina□□□1880□□□88□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□Lower Austria□——□□11□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Metternich□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Byelorussia□□□□Ukraine□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□Czernowitz□Cernovtsi□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

19□□80□□19□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□——□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□Dostoievsky□1821~1881□□□□□□□□Tolstoi□1828~1910□□□□□□□Chekhov□1860~1904□□□□□□□□□Tchaikovsky□1840~1893□□□□□□Borodin□1834~1887□□□□□□-□□□□□Rimsky—Korsakov□1844~1908□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Mark Twain□1835~1910□□□□□□Walt Whitman□1819~1892□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Henry James□1843~1916□□□□□□□——□□20□□

[illegible]
25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Melanesian Islands[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Melbourne[illegible]Buenos Aires[illegible]Calcutta[illegible]50[illegible]Amsterdam[illegible]Milan[illegible]Birmingham[illegible]Munich[illegible]Bombay[illegible]75[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1/6[illegible]30[illegible]~45[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]

19 “ ”

19 Tata 19 80 “ ”

19 80 “ ” “ ”

“ ” 1800 10 17 500 1890 103 1800 1789 19 1880 —— Tyneside Clydeside Ruhr Lisbon Copenhagen 1880

[illegible]（Rocky Mountain）[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]6 300[illegible]23[illegible]。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]（Anatole France）[illegible]“[illegible]Ritz[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Graham Greene）[illegible]。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Slovenia）[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]10[illegible]1901[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]300[illegible]200[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]95[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1890[illegible]300[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]275[illegible]19[illegible]Mozart[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1882[illegible]20[illegible]72[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1882[illegible]2.2[illegible]1880[illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]3:1[illegible]10[illegible]

19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Daimler[illegible]Benz[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1876[illegible]T.A.Edison[illegible]New Jersey[illegible]Menlo Park[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]3.5[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]82[illegible]~83[illegible]1880[illegible]1880[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]43~45[illegible]40[illegible]48~50[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

60[illegible]1890~1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bon Marché[illegible]Whiteley's Universal Emporium[illegible]Wanamakers[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]42[illegible]1880[illegible]1.86[illegible]1788[illegible]33[illegible]1880[illegible]4.5[illegible]50[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mandell Creighton[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible]Manaus[illegible](Il Trovatore[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]científicos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Committee for Union and Progress[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Expositions[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Aryanization）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]250[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]（John Stuart Mill）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]30

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]A.V.Dicey[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]I.G.Farben[illegible]

[illegible]Carl Duisberg[illegible]1903~1904[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]I.Helphand [illegible]Parvus[illegible]1901[illegible]

1

1889[illegible]Socialist International[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]Labrado[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1870~1890[illegible]1 100[illegible]2 300[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1 100[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wells[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]Alfred Marshall[illegible]1888[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]1867[illegible]1/3[illegible]40[illegible]~50[illegible]90[illegible]1872[illegible]1875~1889[illegible]2/3[illegible]1891~1892[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]populism[illegible]1879~1894[illegible]1875~1895[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1880[illegible]1908[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible](Raiffeisen)[illegible]1884[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]2 000[illegible]1900[illegible]1 600[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

1873~1896[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]1871[illegible]5[illegible]1894[illegible]8[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]William Jennings Bryan[illegible]1860~1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□19□□70□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□
□□Méline□1892□□□□□□□□□□□McKinley□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1914□

□□	□□□	□□	□□□
□□□□	0	□□□□□□□□	18
□□	4	□□□□□	20
□□□□□□	9	□□	38
□□	13	□□□	41
□□	14	□□□1913□	*30

*1890□49.5□□1894□39.9□□1897□57□□1909□38□□

□□
□□□
□□□19□□70□□
□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1881□□□
55□□□
1905~1909□□□□□56□□□□□□76□□□□□68□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Adam Smith[illegible]The Wealth of Nations[illegible]1776[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Honduras[illegible]

[illegible]Madagascar[illegible]80[illegible]1820~1975[illegible]85.5[illegible]1820[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1841~1911[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]1815~1830[illegible]1860[illegible]Rothschilds[illegible]Naples[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]E.E.Williams[illegible]Made in Germany[illegible]1896[illegible]Fred Mackenzie[illegible]American Invaders[illegible]1902[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1880~1914[illegible]1880~1914[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1870[illegible]80[illegible]1913[illegible]72[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]trust[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]syndicate[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cartel[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]Rhine-Westphalian Coal Syndicate[illegible]1893[illegible]90[illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]Standard Oil Company[illegible]90[illegible]95[illegible]63[illegible]United States Steel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lloyds Bank[illegible]164[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]F.W.Taylor[illegible]1856~1915[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]time-motion study[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]Henry Ford[illegible]Bolshevik[illegible]

[illegible]1880~1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

2

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Klondike[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Parvus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kondratiev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4 500[illegible]6 500[illegible]5 000[illegible]9 200[illegible]1913[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]10[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1860[illegible]53[illegible]49[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Josef Alois Schumpeter[illegible]1883~1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

□□□
18□□80□□□
20□□70□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910~1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□
70□□□
□□□
□□□10□~15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895~1902
□□□□□1892□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□boll—weevil□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873~1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1914□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1899~1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□19□□

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]2 000[illegible]”[illegible]5 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]1850[illegible]19[illegible]14[illegible]41[illegible]80[illegible]1850[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1895[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]1900~1913[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1860~1890

[illegible]1 600[illegible]2 000[illegible]
1890~1914[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]1880~1913[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]5 200[illegible]1910~1913[illegible]Baku[illegible]Donets Basin[illegible]Johannesburg[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]46[illegible]23.5[illegible]19.5[illegible]11[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]25[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]56[illegible]44[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1907[illegible]T[illegible]Model T[illegible]1880~1913[illegible]1850~1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1870~1913[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]T[illegible]Rolls—Royce[illegible]1880[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]100[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1884[illegible]1/4[illegible]Sir Thomas Lipton[illegible]1870[illegible]1899[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]950[illegible]1851[illegible]6.7[illegible]9.1[illegible]1881[illegible]30[illegible]12[illegible]1911[illegible]90[illegible]17[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875~1914[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875~1914[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——Max Weber1894

“……”“……”

——1900

1

“”“”1875~1914“”“”“”

“”1970“”

[illegible]1889[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1987[illegible]“[illegible]”(king)[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1880~1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Angola[illegible]Mozambrique[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1895[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□
1875□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Caribbean Islands□□Panama Canal□□Colombia□□□18□□□Monroe Doctrine□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1823□□

□□□1876~1915□□□□□□1/4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□——□□□——□□□Greenland□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□”□□□19□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1883□□19□70□□□□□□□19□70□□
□□□□□□□□□19□90□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.A.Hobson□□□“□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875~1914□□□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□
□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dependency theory[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Congo

basin [illegible]
[illegible] 19 [illegible] 1875~1914 [illegible]
[illegible] 1848~1875 [illegible]
1875~1915 [illegible] 1840~1870 [illegible] 1 000 [illegible]
[illegible] 1 600 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 1870 [illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Mississippi [illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible] ——[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” —— [illegible] Zaire [illegible]
[illegible] Zambia [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1.5[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]3.26[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]5.7[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]2.24[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]9 800[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]4 000[illegible]Ceylon[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1885[illegible]United Fruit Company[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]settler capitalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1929~1933[illegible]Great Slump[illegible]1914[illegible]58[illegible]53[illegible]1929[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]76[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]Boer War[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]LéopoldⅡ[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1879[illegible]1897[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible](Gibraltar)[illegible](Malta)[illegible](Bermuda)[illegible](Aden)[illegible]1900[illegible]1896[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]Spanish-American War[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1894~1895[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]40[illegible]~45[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cecil Rhodes[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Cornwell[illegible]1880~1914[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]colonial pavilions[illegible]1889[illegible]18[illegible]Eiffel Tower[illegible]1900[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]Sikhs[illegible]Rajputs[illegible]

[illegible]（Gurkhas）[illegible]（Ashanti）[illegible]·[illegible]（Henri(Douanier)Rousseau）[illegible]

[illegible]（Dakar）[illegible]（Mombasa）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Bengalis）[illegible]（Yoruba）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1876~1902[illegible]119[illegible]30[illegible]74[illegible]1816~1845[illegible]40[illegible]1886~1895[illegible]23[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]（Uganda）[illegible]（Rhodesia）[illegible](Zimbabwe)[illegible]（Nyasaland）[illegible](Malawi)[illegible]1880~1914[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Communist International[illegible]Fabian[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1870~1914[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1850~1870[illegible]19[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]Harrods Department Store[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Wernhers[illegible]Beits[illegible]Ecksteins[illegible]——[illegible]1899~1902[illegible]South African War[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Corporation of Foreign Bandholders[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Baring crisis[illegible]1905[illegible]1879~1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1891[illegible]Balmaceda[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Compagnie Francaise del' Afrique Occidentale[illegible]26[illegible]1913[illegible]55[illegible](Hamburg)[illegible](Antwerp)[illegible](Liverpool)[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]Samoan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ethiopian movement[illegible]1892[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]August Comte[illegible]1798~1857[illegible]

Mahatma Gandhi Ahmedabad

19 80

—— “ ”

“ ” John Ruskin 19 80 20 10

1914

—— ——

[illegible]Mazzini[illegible]Garibaldi[illegible]Punjab[illegible]Sudan[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]Montesquieu[illegible]Persian Letters[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Satyajit Ray[illegible]The Chessplayer[illegible]Berber[illegible]Bedouin[illegible]

[illegible]Pierre Loti[illegible]Joseph Conrad[illegible]Louis Massignon[illegible]Rudyard Kipling[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Karl May[illegible]1842~1912[illegible]Sax Rohmer[illegible]Dr.Fu Manchu[illegible]Buffalo Bill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wild West[illegible]1887[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“crumiri”[illegible]“ascari”[illegible]“caciques”[illegible]“caids”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Teuton[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]6 000[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1899[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Nietzsche[illegible]Will to Power[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1897[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Ninevah[illegible]Tyre[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]New Delhi[illegible]Clemenceau[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]H.C.Wells[illegible]Eloi[illegible]Morlocks[illegible]-[illegible]Schulze—Gaevernitz[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]Gaetano Mosca[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible],[illegible]

——[illegible]1904[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1896~1897[illegible]

1

[illegible]1871[illegible]Commune of Paris[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Aristotle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Philippe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the legal country[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the real country[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1871[illegible]Lord Salisbury[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1867[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]1894[illegible]3.9[illegible]37.3[illegible]1898[illegible]16.6[illegible]34.8[illegible]1905[illegible]76[illegible]1908[illegible]1907[illegible]1913[illegible]1912[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]~40[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]Wyoming[illegible]1905[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] Disraeli [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 19 [illegible] 90 [illegible] 1880~1914 [illegible]

[illegible] Reichstag [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 1890 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1901 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 30 [illegible] Giovanni Giolitti [illegible] 20 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1879[illegible]Gladstone[illegible]1867[illegible]Durkheim[illegible]Sorel[illegible]Ostrogorski[illegible]Webb[illegible]Pareto[illegible]Robert Michels[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Simplicissimus[illegible]Assiette au Beurre[illegible]Karl Kraus[illegible]Fackel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hilaire Belloc[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]little man[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]le petit commer[illegible]ant[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]der kleine Mann[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Le Petit Ni[illegible]ois[illegible]Le Petit Proven[illegible]al[illegible]Le Petit Charente[illegible]Le Petit Troyen[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1894[illegible]1899[illegible]1906[illegible]4 000[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]
90[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]
19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]1891[illegible]
Encyclical Rerum Novarum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Karl Lueger[illegible]1844
[illegible]1910[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]People's Party[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]Ulster[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]103[illegible]85[illegible]Charles Steward Parnell[illegible]1846~1891[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]German Social Democracy[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]United Irish League[illegible]

[illegible]Land and Labour Association[illegible]Gaelic Athletic Association[illegible]Ancient Order of Hibernians[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]300[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]Bund der Landwirte[illegible]1893[illegible]20[illegible]1898[illegible]118[illegible]397[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]1688[illegible]1649[illegible]Lord Rosebery[illegible]1899[illegible]Oliver Cromwell[illegible]1914[illegible]1900[illegible]Labour Party[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Hanover[illegible]1866[illegible]——[illegible]Guelph[illegible]——[illegible]85[illegible]94[illegible]~100[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]caucuses[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Bebel[illegible]1891[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible]
[illegible] Mormon Commonwealth [illegible]

2

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 90 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1875 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 52 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Civil Service Commission[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Federal Civil Service[illegible]1885[illegible]1892~1893[illegible]1913[illegible]Marconi[illegible]·[illegible]Lloyd George[illegible]Rufus Isaacs[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Lord Randolph Churchill[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]0.4[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Le Temps[illegible]La Revue des Deux Mondes[illegible]1897[illegible]——[illegible]The Organisation Of Universal Suffrage[illegible]The Crisis of the Modern State[illegible]Alfred Milner[illegible]1854~1925[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]that mob at Westminster[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□19□□70□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□
1870□□□□□1879□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□1874□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1886□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1874□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1874~1897□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□C□novas□1828~1897□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Count Taaffe□1879~1893□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1877□□1885~1887□□1892~1893□□□1894~1900□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Depretis□
1813~1887□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ultramontane[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1879[illegible]——[illegible]1889[illegible]Social Christian[illegible]1897[illegible]1886[illegible]1893[illegible]1898[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1945[illegible]1905[illegible]1849[illegible]1905[illegible]1917[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible](King Umberto)[illegible](Sadi Carnot)[illegible]1900[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]Ferrer[illegible]1913[illegible]Zabern[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

3

[illegible]1890[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1889[illegible]1900[illegible]Eduard Bernstein[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1899[illegible]Waldeck Rousseau[illegible]1846~1904[illegible]Zanardelli[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Labour Representation Committee,[illegible]1903[illegible]1906[illegible]1901[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sammlungspolitik[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1906~1914[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]Carnegie[illegible]Rockefeller[illegible]Morgan[illegible]1914[illegible]1905[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1891~1911[illegible]1914[illegible]3[illegible]5.5[illegible]~6[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]~13[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Khaki election[illegible]1898[illegible]·[illegible]Theodore Roosevelt[illegible]1901~1909[illegible]

[illegible]1881~1912[illegible]71[illegible]2 000[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]Pomerania[illegible]11[illegible]~12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]
19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Prague[illegible]3[illegible]1910[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Graham Wallas[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Royal Tournament[illegible]Kodak[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]Hohenzollern ruler[illegible]Toulouse—Lautrec[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Little Germany[illegible]Deutschland Uber Alles[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Robert Lowe[illegible]1867[illegible]J. P.Sousa[illegible]1854~1932[illegible]Edward Elgar[illegible]1857~1934[illegible]1890~1910[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Sportspalast[illegible]

[illegible]Marseillaise[illegible]Internationale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

4

[illegible]Francis Joseph[illegible]1848~1916[illegible]1875~1914[illegible]1900~1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1879[illegible]1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1915[illegible]6[illegible]200[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]Belfast[illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible]Dublin[illegible]1913[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tragic week[illegible]1909[illegible]1912[illegible]H.H.Asquith[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1880~1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1917[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]
1880~1914[illegible]
[illegible]1919[illegible]1939[illegible]
[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]150[illegible]1880~1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Schröder[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Samuel Gompers[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

1

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Patagonia[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]1870~1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sachseng[illegible]nger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]54[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]1882~1907[illegible]40[illegible]37[illegible]1890~1910[illegible]1 500[illegible]1882[illegible]20[illegible]1882[illegible]93[illegible]63[illegible]

[illegible](Iglesias[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]50[illegible]1907[illegible]170[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]1913[illegible]125[illegible]1907[illegible]80[illegible]1985[illegible]19.7[illegible]13.75[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]Roubaix[illegible]Lodz[illegible]Dundee[illegible]Lowell[illegible]Essen[illegible]Middlesbrough[illegible]Jarrow[illegible]Barrow[illegible]Ludwigshafen[illegible]Widnes[illegible]

[illegible]Krupp[illegible]Vickers[illegible]Newcastle[illegible]Armstrong[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]~24[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]1875[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Western Federation of Miners[illegible]

[illegible]Bohemia[illegible]1/3[illegible]Slovaks[illegible]Magyars[illegible]

[illegible]inter—regionalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870~1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1867~1875[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]CGT[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Free Trade Unions[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]London and Northwestern Railway Company[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]6.5[illegible]7 000[illegible]800[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Genoa[illegible]1910[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1889~1890[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”(Federation of Land Workers)[illegible]

3

[illegible]Van Gogh[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1886[illegible]Liège[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Workers Party[illegible]Val de Vesdre[illegible]80[illegible]~90[illegible]Ghent[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bochum[illegible]1842[illegible]4 200[illegible]1907[illegible]12[illegible]78[illegible]0[illegible]3[illegible]1841[illegible]6 000[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]48[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]La Croix-Rousse[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rh[illegible]ne[illegible]Wedding[illegible]Neuköllun[illegible]Favoriten[illegible]Ottakring[illegible]Poplar[illegible]West Ham[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Roanne[illegible]Parti Ouvrier[illegible]1889~1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible](big business)[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible](grande industrie)[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible](grand patronat)[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible](Grossindustrie[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1889[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]industrial unionism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Northumberland[illegible]Fife[illegible]Staffordshire[illegible]1888~1908[illegible]

[illegible]1893[illegible]1902[illegible]1905[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible] 1890 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] Gregorian Calendar [illegible] 13 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 11 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

4

[illegible] 1870~1914 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 90 [illegible] 1864~1872 [illegible] —— [illegible] 1887~1893 [illegible] 10.1 [illegible] 23.3 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1913 [illegible] - [illegible] Naumburg—Merseburg [illegible] 88 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1911~1912[illegible]6.1[illegible]36[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]Victor Adler[illegible]1852~1918[illegible]Jaurès[illegible]1859~1914[illegible]
[illegible]Turati[illegible]1857~1932[illegible]Branting[illegible]1860~1925[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]German Federation of Worker Choirs[illegible]1910[illegible]13[illegible]Workers' Cycling Club“Solidarity”[illegible]Worker Stamp Collectors[illegible]Worker Rabbit Breeders[illegible]
[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□1917□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”,□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.R.MacDonald□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1906□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bakunin□□□□1789□□1776□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□80□□□□□19□90

[illegible]20[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]revolutionary syndicalism[illegible]

1905~1914[illegible]1891[illegible]1905[illegible]Communist Manifesto[illegible]2 000~3 000[illegible]Darwin versus Moses[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hilferding[illegible]·[illegible]Rosa Luxemburg[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]Waterloo[illegible]60[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Oklahoma[illegible]23[illegible]1912[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1901[illegible]Republican Radical and Radical Socialist Party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]37[illegible]1916[illegible]47[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alexandre Millerand[illegible]1899[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]Chassidic[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Arthur Morrison[illegible]A Child of the Jago[illegible]1896[illegible]Aristide Bruant[illegible]Belleville-Ménilmontant[illegible]Gus Elen[illegible]Hackney Marshes[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1901[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Alfredo Rocco[illegible]1914[illegible]

1

[illegible]1880[illegible]1914[illegible]nationalism[illegible]19[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]principle of nationality[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]James Connolly[illegible]1916[illegible]Easter Rising[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Stalin[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1857[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]President Wilson[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]-[illegible]Alsace—Lorraine[illegible]1860[illegible]Nice[illegible]Savoy[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]1878[illegible]1907[illegible]1913[illegible]1830~1871[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Compromise[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Estonians[illegible]Macedonians[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Young Wales[illegible]·[illegible]1894[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Basque

National Party[illegible]Theodor Herzl[illegible]Zionism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]International Statistical Congress[illegible]10[illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1893[illegible]Gaelic league[illegible]Hebrew[illegible]Babylonian[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Yiddish[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]Castile[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Catalan[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]Pilsudski[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“fatherland”[illegible]“father”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]homeland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“patria”[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]“paese”[illegible]“pueblo”[illegible](Heimat)[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible](Hunsrück Mountain)[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible](Otto[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1870~1914[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Azeglio[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

1914[illegible]1914[illegible]360[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Pan—German League[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]Owen Wister[illegible]1902[illegible]The Virginian[illegible]Frederick Remington[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]Immigration Restriction League[illegible]1893[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]（Lucca）[illegible]（Salerno）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]（Tower of Babel）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]（Masaryk）[illegible]（Pittsburgh）[illegible]（Pennsylvania）[illegible]（Ruthenes）[illegible]（Carpathians）[illegible]（1918~1945）[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Provence[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]1870[illegible]1883[illegible]1912[illegible]480[illegible]1874[illegible]220[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1893[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Nynorsk[illegible]1914[illegible]1916[illegible]1.6[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]4 000[illegible]6[illegible]6 500[illegible]50[illegible]15[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1878[illegible]Congress of Berlin[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870~1871[illegible]Maurice Barrès[illegible]1862~1923[illegible]Paul Deroulède[illegible]1896[illegible]Enrico Corradini[illegible]1865~1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Action Francaise[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]Windsor[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1899~1902[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Fenians[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Armenian[illegible]Weizmann[illegible]Georgia[illegible]Mensheviks[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]38[illegible]——[illegible]Bene[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]（William James）

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]，1909年

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]（Holloway College）

[illegible]，1883年

1

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”（cuisine bourgeoise）[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Norman Shaw[illegible]Bedford Park[illegible]Cottage-Viertel[illegible]Dahlem[illegible]Grunewaed-Viertel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Villa Hügel[illegible]Akroyds[illegible]Crossleys[illegible]Bankfield House[illegible]Belle Vue[illegible]Halifax[illegible]Duke of Omnium[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]49[illegible]25[illegible]Bury[illegible]Zwickau[illegible]Forsytes[illegible]Kensington Gardens[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Buddenbrooks[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Mann[illegible]——[illegible]Hanseatic[illegible]——[illegible]Cabots[illegible]Lowells[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Thorstein Veblen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Visconti[illegible]Death in Venice[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bürgertum[illegible]Mittelstand[illegible]Besitzbürgertum[illegible]Bildungsbürgertum[illegible]Kleinbürgertum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1858~1879[illegible]4/5[illegible]117[illegible]1880~1899[illegible]1/3[illegible]1900~1914[illegible]1895[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Singer[illegible]

[illegible]Princess de Polignac[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1901~1920[illegible]159[illegible]66[illegible]34[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lord Leverhulme[illegible]Lord Vestey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1866~1886[illegible]1.2[illegible]1911[illegible]2[illegible]1881~1901[illegible]1.5[illegible]2.2[illegible]7 000[illegible]1.1[illegible]1892[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gambetta[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Prince Henckel von Donnersmarck[illegible]9/10[illegible]1 200[illegible]~1 500[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Almanach de Gotha[illegible]——[illegible]Who's Who[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]77[illegible]1885[illegible]Gymnasien[illegible]Realgymnasien[illegible]Ober-Realschulen[illegible]31[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1884[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]18~19[illegible]1875~1912[illegible]1875~1910[illegible]1910[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]3[illegible]7.7[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]6 500[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]45[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]——19[illegible]70[illegible]7 000[illegible]80[illegible]700[illegible]19[illegible]Unitarians[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]-[illegible]Rhine—Westphalian Steel Syndicate[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Theodore Fontane[illegible]Der Stechlin[illegible]Brandenburg[illegible]junker[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]Salisbury[illegible]Eton[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1913[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1895~1907[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Gustav von Schmoller[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 250[illegible]3 500[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]20[illegible]1902[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible],[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]64~160[illegible]

[illegible](Greek-letter Fraternity[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ivy League[illegible]

[illegible]

19□□70□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□”□□□1889□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Beta Theta Phi□□16□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□110□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Delta Kappa Epsilon”□□□□□□□□□1889□□□□6□□□□□40□□□□□1□□□□Cabat Lodge□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1912□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Peoria□□□□□□□□□□□“Delta Kappa Epsilon”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□——□□□“□□□□”□□□□□——□□□

4

□□“□□□□□□□”□upper ten thousand□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□10□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□York□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□19□□

80[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]1910[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]300[illegible]4[illegible]700[illegible]1000[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sport[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1896[illegible]Olympic Games[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]1889[illegible]1890~1895[illegible]29[illegible]1870[illegible]20[illegible]

5

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]British Inland Revenue[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]4 000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Principles of Economics[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible]Morris—wallpaper[illegible]1891[illegible]68[illegible]400[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1896[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]César Ritz[illegible]Ritz[illegible]Hotel Cecil[illegible]1909[illegible]1.5[illegible]900[illegible]Lady Wimborne[illegible]Daimler[illegible]Darracq[illegible]Napier[illegible]

1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Joseph Duveen[illegible]

[illegible]Virginia Woolf[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]1 000[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]Rilke[illegible]Lukacs[illegible]Stefan George[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]art—and—crafts movement[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Beecham's Pills[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Thomas Beecham[illegible]
[illegible]Delius[illegible]Bradford[illegible]
[illegible]Mozart[illegible]

6

[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Jameses[illegible]Adamses[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]3.5[illegible]Skibo Castle[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]Cherry Orchard[illegible]Lopakhin[illegible]Savva Morozov[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]Herbert Spencer[illegible]1820~1903[illegible]Ernest Renan[illegible]1820~1882[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich[illegible]·[illegible]Marlene Dietrich[illegible]Blue Angel[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1910 [illegible] Bernard Shaw [illegible] 1900 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] —— [illegible] Rupert Brooke [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Marinetti [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] 1914 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1908[illegible]The Illusions of Progress[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Freud[illegible]

——[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Grete Appen[illegible]1888[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Katherine Anthony[illegible]1915[illegible]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Madame Curie[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Nora[illegible]·[illegible]Rebecca West[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1 000[illegible]140[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]96[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]250‰[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]260‰[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] 90 [illegible] 2/3 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 3/4 [illegible] 87 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 47.3 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 95 [illegible] “[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]34[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]2[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]10[illegible]34[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]83[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1851[illegible]1891[illegible]110[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1882[illegible]3.2[illegible]1/5[illegible]1907[illegible]17.4[illegible]40[illegible]1881[illegible]7 000[illegible]1911[illegible]7.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6 000[illegible]14.6[illegible]——[illegible]1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]suffragists[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]suffragettes[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1883[illegible]Fabian Society[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]330~340[illegible]1880[illegible]1913[illegible]138[illegible]3.3[illegible]1/3[illegible]1902[illegible]1904~1905[illegible]1913~1914[illegible]292[illegible]397[illegible]99[illegible]349[illegible]184[illegible]281[illegible]1907~1908[illegible]1913~1914[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]7 500[illegible]1910[illegible]250[illegible]1900[illegible]1905[illegible]2 000[illegible]1911[illegible]9 300[illegible]1910[illegible]5.6[illegible]1890[illegible]1914[illegible]4 500~5 000[illegible]2 700[illegible]1860[illegible]1897[illegible]1900~1908[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]103[illegible]Mannheim[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

1905 “ ‘ ’ …… ‘ ’ ”

19

Madame Bovary

19 19

19 19

—— Thus Spake Zarathustra 1883 ——

Möbius “ ”

“ ” 19

Klimt

“ ”

[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]

”[illegible]Palace of Women's Work[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jane Eyre[illegible]

[illegible]Nightingale[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fine Arts Palace[illegible]

[illegible]Women's Industrial Council[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[illegible]Wimbledon[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Woman and Socialism[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]St.Bernadette of Lourdes[illegible]St.Teresa of Lisíeux[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]50[illegible]2[illegible]~3[illegible]1905[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]——19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1913[illegible]10.5[illegible]9[illegible]1923[illegible]8.4[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]12.3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1891[illegible]Men of the Time[illegible]Men and Women of the Time[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48[illegible]42[illegible]Collette[illegible]1873~1954[illegible]1914[illegible]Selma Lagerlöf[illegible]1909[illegible]1895[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Vera Zasulich[illegible]Alexandra Kollontai[illegible]Anna Kuliscioff[illegible]Angelica Bala—banoff[illegible]Emma Goldman[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Henrietta Roland—Holst[illegible]

[illegible]Englishwoman's Year—Book[illegible]1905[illegible]158[illegible]30[illegible]1/4[illegible]Bertha von Suttner[illegible]1905[illegible]1881[illegible]20[illegible]1901[illegible]212[illegible]1911[illegible]447[illegible]1903[illegible]1911[illegible]1888[illegible]·[illegible]Annie Besant[illegible]·[illegible]Eleanor Marx[illegible]·[illegible]Enid Stacy[illegible]·[illegible]Katherine Conway[illegible]·[illegible]Caroline Martyn[illegible]

[illegible]1906~1914[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1906~1914[illegible]Women's Social and Political Union[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

4

[illegible]1877[illegible]·[illegible]Margaret Sanger[illegible]·[illegible]Marie Stopes[illegible]

[illegible]Proust[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Natalie Barney[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Fourier[illegible]
[illegible]Edward
Carpenter[illegible]Oscar Wilde[illegible]Havelock Ellis[illegible]
[illegible]Olive Schreiner[illegible]
19[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]Otto
Grosz[illegible]1877~1920[illegible]
[illegible]Heidelberg[illegible]Richthofen[illegible]——
[illegible]D.H.Lawrence[illegible]Ascona[illegible]
[illegible]
1914[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1912[illegible]
[illegible]Ladies Home Journal[illegible]·[illegible]Christine
Frederick[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]
[illegible]1909[illegible]
[illegible]1880~1910[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Westermarck[illegible]History of Human Marriage[illegible]1891[illegible]1921[illegible]Origin of the Family[illegible]Private Property and the State[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]1911[illegible]133[illegible]·[illegible]Amalie Ryba Seidl[illegible]1876~1952[illegible]1895~1900[illegible]·[illegible]Bertha Philpotts Newall[illegible]1877~1932[illegible]Girton College[illegible]1925[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Wollstonecraft[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Coco Chanel[illegible]1883~1971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]Greenwich Village[illegible]Montmartre[illegible]Montparnasse[illegible]Chelsea[illegible]Schwabing[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Romain Rolland[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]-[illegible]

——[illegible]S.Laing[illegible]1885[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1913[illegible]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]Laocoön[illegible]Apollo Belvedere[illegible]Dying Gladiator[illegible]Boy Removing a Thorn[illegible]Weeping Niobe[illegible]Venus de Milo[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mahler[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Strauss[illegible]Debussy[illegible]·[illegible]Vaughan Williams[illegible]Reger[illegible]Sibelius[illegible]Puccini[illegible]·[illegible]Mascagni[illegible]Leoncavallo[illegible]Janá[illegible]ek[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]avant garde art[illegible]Caruso[illegible]Chaliapin[illegible]Melba[illegible]Nijinsky[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lehar[illegible]1870~1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]musical comedy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Thomas Hardy[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871~1897□□□□□□□□□
□□Arnold Bennett□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□Roger Martin du
Gard□□□□□Theodore Dreiser□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hauptmann□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□20□□□□□
□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Schönberg□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stravinsky□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□Cubist□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pablo Picasso□1881~1973□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870~1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□
600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Promenade Concerts□1895□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□Medici Society□1908□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mermaid
Series□□□□□□□□World's Classics□□□□□□Everyman Library□
□□□
□□□
□Bernard Berenson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□

[illegible]Shchukin[illegible]John Singer Sargent[illegible]Boldini[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New English Arts Club[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Secessions[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]George Gissing[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Moreas[illegible]Stuart
Merrill[illegible]-[illegible]Francis Vielé—Griffin[illegible]
[illegible]Ezra Pound[illegible]cole
de Paris[illegible]
[illegible]Gris[illegible]Modigliani[illegible]Chagall[illegible]
[illegible]Lipchitz[illegible]Soutine[illegible]Brancusi[illegible]
[illegible]Pascin[illegible]Van Dongen[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Radek[illegible]
[illegible]Rappoport[illegible]-[illegible]Dobrogeanu—Gherea[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Pushkin[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Rubén Dario[illegible]1867~1916[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]Jugendstil[illegible]Stile Liberty[illegible]Glasgow[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]Maeterlinck[illegible]Verhaeren[illegible]Pelléas et Mélisande[illegible]James Ensor[illegible]Horta[illegible]Van de Velde[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Constantin Meunier[illegible]Gaudi[illegible]1860[illegible]1880[illegible]30[illegible]W.B.Yeats[illegible]John M.Synge[illegible]James Joyce[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Burgtheater[illegible]Tyrol[illegible]Walter von der Vogelweide[illegible]

2

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fin de siècle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gervinus[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]“1888[illegible]1788[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1875[illegible]Bizet[illegible]

□□Carmen□□□□□□□□20□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cavalleria
Rusticana□1890□□□□□Charpentier□□□□□Louise□1900
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□
□□□Salome□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Heals□□□
□□□□Liberty□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1881□□□□
□Gilbert□□□□Sullivan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Patience□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Neue Zeit□□□□□“□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Jung-Wien□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□Plekhanov□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□

□□□“□□□”□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Hamsun□□□□□□□□Strindberg□□□□“□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Munch[illegible]1889[illegible]K[illegible]the Kollwitz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Huysmans[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Leconte de Lisle[illegible]Mallarmé[illegible]La Révolte[illegible]1894[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Bauhaus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]Ebenezer Ho—ward[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]art nouveau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Berlage[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Tiffany[illegible]Lalique[illegible]Wiener Werkst[illegible]tte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880~1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]constructivism[illegible]1914[illegible]1912~1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vassily Kandinsky[illegible]1866~1944[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Seurat[illegible]1859~1891[illegible]Cézanne[illegible]1839~1906[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1880~1914[illegible]Statue of Liberty[illegible]1886[illegible]Victor Emmanuel Monument[illegible]1912[illegible]——1918[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]Walter Benjamin[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Adolf Loos[illegible]1870~1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mackintosh[illegible]Auguste Perret[illegible]Behrens[illegible]Muthesius[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Le Corbusier[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1789~1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Max Raphael[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]expressionism[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]Apollinaire[illegible]1880~1918[illegible]George,1868[illegible]1933[illegible]Blok[illegible]1880~1921[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1900~1910[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1909[illegible]Elektra[illegible]Rosenkavalier[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Walter Rathenau[illegible]Kahn—weiler[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]vorticism[illegible]Diaghilev[illegible]Alma Schindler[illegible]1914[illegible]Kokoschka[illegible]Gropius[illegible]Franz Werfel[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]

20

4

19

19 80 20 Charlie Chaplin 1889~1977

19 canzone 1914 flamenco 19 80 1914 demi-monde

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Journal des Débats[illegible]Neue Freie Presse[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]1895~1896[illegible]12[illegible]2 600[illegible]20[illegible]8 000[illegible]1[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]1914[illegible]5 000[illegible]1912[illegible]Carl Laemmle[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Pickford[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Pathé[illegible]1863~1957[illegible]Universal Films[illegible]Metro—Goldwyn—Mayer[illegible]Louis B.Mayer[illegible]Fox Films[illegible]William Fox[illegible]1905[illegible]1913[illegible]The Nation[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]75[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]（Dumas）[illegible]（Daudet）[illegible]（Hugo）[illegible]·[illegible]（Sarah Bernhardt）[illegible]1905~1909[illegible]（D.W.Griffith）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]（Vita Cinematografica，1914）[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]（UFA Films）[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]B[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]

1914[illegible]Erich Wolfgang Korngold[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□1885□

□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□

——□□□Raymond Pearl□□1913□

□□□

——□□□Bertrand Russell□□1914□

□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lord Kelvin□□19□□□□□“□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□Planck□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Georg Cantor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bourbaki[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tangent[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hilbert[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]G.H.Hardy[illegible]—[illegible]Hardy-Weinberg law[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Henri Poincaré[illegible]1854~1912[illegible]L.E.J.Brou—wer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]intutionism[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]set theory[illegible]

[illegible]1900~1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1931[illegible]Kurt Gödel[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]1913[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]J.J.Thomson[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]14[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]luminiferous ether[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Maxwell[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Heinrich Hertz[illegible]1857~1894[illegible]Ernst Mach[illegible]1836~1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Faraday[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]matter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]field[illegible]H.A.Lorentz[illegible]1853~1928[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]A.A.Michelson[illegible]1852~1931[illegible]E.W.Morley[illegible]1838~1923[illegible]——[illegible]1887[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1883[illegible]X[illegible]Röntgen[illegible]1895[illegible]Becquerel[illegible]1896[illegible]1895~1905[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1895~1905[illegible]17[illegible]electrodynamics[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quantum[illegible]1900[illegible]1875[illegible]25[illegible]Thomas Kuhn[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Joseph Chamberlain[illegible]1902[illegible]Sir Ronald Ross[illegible]1906[illegible]Wassermann[illegible]1873~1914[illegible]19[illegible]80~90[illegible]1897[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1882[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Kaiser—Wilhelm—Gesellschaft[illegible]Max—Planck—Gesellschaft[illegible]1911[illegible]Bell[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]The Will to Po—wer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]1905[illegible]William Bateson[illegible]

[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nordic[illegible]1914[illegible]Karl Pearson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Koch[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sir Francis Galton[illegible]1900~1914[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]H.J.Muller[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Malthus[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]vitalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neo Lamarckism[illegible]1901[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]General Bernhardi[illegible]1913[illegible]Germany and the Next War[illegible]

[illegible]biometricians[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1865[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hugo De Vries[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mutations[illegible]1894[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1875~1914[illegible]1914[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]Husserl[illegible]Logische Untersuchungen[illegible]Interpretation of Dreams[illegible]Still Life with Onions[illegible]1900[illegible]Ostwald[illegible]Inorganic Chemistry[illegible]Tosca[illegible]Claudine[illegible]Rostand[illegible]L.Aiglon[illegible]

[illegible]neopositivism[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Whitehead[illegible]Principia Mathematica[illegible]1910~1913[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]Duhem[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Jules Verne[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Max Nordau[illegible]Degeneration[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1880~1910[illegible]1907~1910[illegible]1/3[illegible]1910[illegible]700[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]76[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]Ernst Rutherford[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1913[illegible]1 300[illegible]~1 400[illegible]1.4[illegible]1 100[illegible]1.14[illegible]6 500[illegible]7.7[illegible]“1914[illegible]”[illegible]École Normale Supérieure[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]37[illegible]

[illegible]C.E.Moore[illegible]Ludwig Wittgenstein[illegible]
[illegible]1908[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Materialism and
Empiriocriticism[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]1904[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]parapsychology[illegible]homeopathy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875~1914[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gutenberg[illegible]Tom Paine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1/3[illegible]7~13[illegible]Encyclopaedists[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Porfirio Diaz[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]Swami Vivekananda[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Brahmo Samaj[illegible]1875[illegible]Ary Samaj[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Theosophical Society[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1870[illegible]1780[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]1901[illegible]16[illegible]45[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]

1905 de

—christianization 1899 Limoges 2.5

1904 34

19 Po

1885 2/3 Mantua 1914

Lorraine

Vich 1900~1910

1817

1891

19

“ ” Charles

Maurras

20 10

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]The Berggasse[illegible]·[illegible]1909[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dialectics of Nature[illegible]Lex Arons[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Croce[illegible]1866~1952[illegible]

[illegible]（Eugen von Böhm—Bawerk，1851~1914）[illegible]

[illegible]（A.Pannekoek，1873~1960）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]”（Physics and Politics，Or thoughts on the application of the principles of ‘natural selection’and ‘inheritance’ to political society）[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”（International Scientific Series）[illegible]（The Conservation of Energy）[illegible]（Studies in Spectrum Analysis）[illegible]（The Study of Sociology）[illegible]

[illegible]General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves[illegible]
[illegible]Money and the Mechanism of Exchange[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Historische Zeitschrift[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Carl Menger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Fernand de Saussure[illegible]1857~1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]behaviourism[illegible]I.Pavlov[illegible]1849~1936[illegible]J.B.Watson[illegible]1878~1958[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]Binet[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]W.S.Jevons[illegible]1835~1882[illegible]Léon Walras[illegible]1834~1910[illegible]19[illegible]60~70[illegible]1904[illegible]Bekhterev[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Wilhelm Wundt[illegible]Lausanne[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]MacDougall[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]Arthur Schnitzler[illegible]Frank Wedekind[illegible]1886[illegible]-[illegible]Richard von Krafft—Ebing[illegible]Psychopathia Sexualis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]masochism[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Magnus Hirschfeld[illegible]1868~1935[illegible]1897[illegible]Studies in the Psychology of Sex[illegible]Jahrbuch für sexuelle Zw ischenstufen[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]Le Bon[illegible]1841~1931[illegible]Tarde[illegible]1843~1904[illegible]Trotter[illegible]1872~1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]

Ernst Troeltsch（1865~1923）

20

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Sinn Fein[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]18[illegible]

1907[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]200[illegible]

——[illegible]1903~1904[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1905[illegible]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

1899~1914[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1880~1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1900~1914[illegible]

[illegible]1910~1914[illegible]2 000[illegible]1 000[illegible]1905[illegible]Alexander the Great[illegible]Attila the Hun[illegible]Avars[illegible]

[illegible]Byzantium[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1000[illegible]17[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Caesar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tsar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kaiser[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]

2

[illegible]1907~1908[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]——[illegible]Shia[illegible]1890~1892[illegible]1892[illegible]1904~1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Qom[illegible]1906[illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible]1906~1907[illegible]1979[illegible]Cossack[illegible]Pahlavis[illegible]1921~1979[illegible]

[illegible]1906~1911[illegible]Tangier[illegible]

3

[illegible]19[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□1835~1908□□□1894~1895□□□1887□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

　　□□19□70□□□□□□900□~1 300□□1900□“□□□□”□□□

　　□□□1866~1925□□“□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1949[illegible]

4

[illegible]17[illegible]1900[illegible]Sudan[illegible]Bedouin[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1875~1900[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1908[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]Kurds[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Ziya Gökalp[illegible]1876~1924[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Kemal Atatürk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

5

[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]114[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Namibia[illegible]Herero[illegible]Tunisia[illegible]Neo-Destour Party[illegible]Habib Bourguiba[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]Land League[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]
[illegible]1910[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1916[illegible]
[illegible]Easter Rising[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1882[illegible]Arabi Pasha[illegible]
[illegible]khediev[illegible]
[illegible]Lord Cromer[illegible]
[illegible]Wafd[illegible]1952[illegible]
[illegible]1922[illegible]
[illegible]1921~1922[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]A Passage to India[illegible]
[illegible]In—dian National
Congress[illegible]1885[illegible]
[illegible]Allan Octavian Hume[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Bal Ganghadar Tilak [illegible] 1856~1920 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] Cujerati [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1906~1909 [illegible] Na—rodniks [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Ghadr Party [illegible] —— [illegible] 1905 [illegible] M.N.Roy [illegible] 1887~1954 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Aztec[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]Weetman Pearson[illegible]

[illegible]Rio Grande[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]Emiliano Zapata[illegible]1879~1919[illegible]Morelos[illegible]

[illegible]Guerrero[illegible]

[illegible]1885[illegible]Apache[illegible]Yaqui[illegible]Pancho Villa[illegible]Maderos[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1907~1908[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Francisco Madero[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1897[illegible]1.26[illegible]80[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1854~1856[illegible]1861[illegible]19[illegible]1898~1902[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]35.4[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]160[illegible]

[illegible]1891[illegible]1880[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1890~1904[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Azerbaijan[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1863[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1881 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 10 [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] Social Revolutionary Party [illegible] Azev [illegible] 1869~1918 [illegible] 1900 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 90 [illegible] Pale [illegible] Jewish Bund [illegible] 1897 [illegible] Bolsheviks [illegible] bolshe [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1903 [illegible] 1912 [illegible]

[illegible] 1881 [illegible]

□□20□□□□10□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□1902□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rostov—on—Don□□□□□□Odessa□□□□□Baku□□□□□□□□□□□1902~1903□□□

□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□1904~1905□□□□□□□□□□8.4□□□□□□□14.3□□□1900□□□1905□1□□□□□□

□□□□□□1905□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□17□□□10□13□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□St Petersburg Soviet of Workers' Deputies□□□L.B.Trotsky□1879~1940□□□Black Earth□□“□□□□”(Potemkin)□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□10□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]kibbutzim[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]Duma[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]Mensheviks[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]Donets[illegible]Ivanovo[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1912[illegible]Lena[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]Stolypin[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]enclosure movement[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912~1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1904~1905[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1905~1906[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1904~1905[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]von Bülow[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]1909[illegible]

1

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]1945[illegible]

1871~1914[illegible]
[illegible]Thomas Hobbes[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

1914[illegible]1815[illegible]1871[illegible]1904~1905[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]Arms and the Man[illegible]1908[illegible]——[illegible]The Chocolate Soldier[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World[illegible]Universal[illegible]Peace Congress[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hague Peace Conferences[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1871~1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1871~1914[illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] Petrograd [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1898 [illegible] 27.4 [illegible] 379 [illegible] 1 600 [illegible] 5 000 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1871~1908 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 300 [illegible] 1899~1902 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 2.9 [illegible] 1.6 [illegible] 2.2 [illegible] 1 430 [illegible] 16.5 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 1904~1905 [illegible] Schwejk [illegible] 1911 [illegible] Jaroslav Ha[illegible]ek [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1898 [illegible] Technical[illegible]Economic and Political

Aspects of the Coming War□□□□□□□□□□□Ivan Bloch□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□”□□□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□19□□70~80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1887□□3 200□□□□□1898~1899□□4 410□
□□□1913~1914□□7 700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□ □ □ □ □ □ 1885 □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ 1 100 □ □ □ □ □ 1860 □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
1913~1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□
□□□□9 000□□□□□□□4□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1892□□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1/3[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]46[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]60[illegible]2/3[illegible]1873[illegible]1.6[illegible]1890[illegible]2.4[illegible]1900[illegible]4.5[illegible]1912[illegible]50[illegible]7[illegible]Armstrong[illegible]1.2[illegible]1914[illegible]2[illegible]Tyneside[illegible]40[illegible]1 500[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Le Figaro[illegible]1908~1910[illegible]4 000[illegible]20[illegible]32[illegible]25[illegible]Vickers[illegible]Basil Zaharoff[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]William the Conqueror[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1898[illegible]1899~1902[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1906[illegible]1911[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]Admiral Raeder[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1904~1905[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schlieffen Plan[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864~1871[illegible]1871[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]1945[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]1871[illegible]—[illegible]1866[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871~1914[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Triple Alliance[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]1878[illegible]—[illegible]Bosnia-Hercegovina[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1891[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903~1907[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Triple Entente[illegible]1688[illegible]1898[illegible]Fashoda[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1906[illegible]1911[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Pax Britannica[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Clausewitz[illegible]Norman Angell[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]。

[illegible]1870[illegible]。

> [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]。

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]。

[illegible]—[illegible]1914[illegible]Calouste Gulbenkian[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871~1889[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1862~1871[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Entente Cordiale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible]

（Admiral Tirpitz）

——

“ ”

Sir Halford Mackinder 1904

1901

“ ”

“ ” 1882 “ ” 1907 1/4

1905

[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]1[illegible]Algeciras[illegible]—[illegible]1911[illegible]Agadir[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]1914[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]Archduke Franz Ferdinand[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible] (Duke of Ratibor) [illegible] 1864~1871 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1913~1914 [illegible] 1905~1917 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 90 [illegible] 1878 [illegible]

[illegible] Gavrilo Prin[illegible]ip [illegible] 1914 [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 5000 [illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1 900[illegible]5 000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]74[illegible]94[illegible]108[illegible]John Morley[illegible]“[illegible]1848[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2 000[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]1914[illegible]1.5[illegible]8[illegible]75[illegible]8[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]1 500[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□Edward Grey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Whitehall□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□1914□8□□□1914□□□20□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□Bertolt Brecht□□1937~1938□

□□□

——□□□□Albert O.Hirschman□□1986□

1

□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□1881□□□□□□□□□□□Karl theater□□□□□□□□□Offenbach□□□□□□□□□□□Tales of Hoffmann□□□□□□□□□1 500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Titanic□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□1908□□□□□□Messina□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]1914~1918[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Heart of Darkness[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

1914[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]1848[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917~1920[illegible]1914[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□
□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Elie
Hal□vy□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”20□□□
10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920~1939□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□□□27□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

2

1914[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]
25[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

3

[illegible]Cobden[illegible]Fourier[illegible]President Grant[illegible]Saint—Simon[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

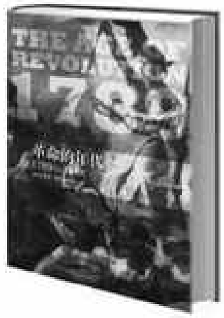
[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]

霍布斯鲍姆“年代四部曲”

The Making of the Modern World

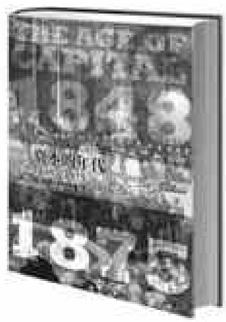


革命的年代：1789 ~ 1848

ISBN：978-7-5086-4368-7

定价：48.00元

19世纪，一个以自由主义资产阶级为主轴的世纪，一个改造世界的世纪，于革命的硝烟中诞生。革命的年代是一场新旧交替的双元大爆发，旧经济被碾碎于工业革命的巨轮下，旧体制被送上民主断头台。自此，资本主义生产模式与自由主义功利政治携手改造欧洲，从而开启由欧洲主导的现代世界。

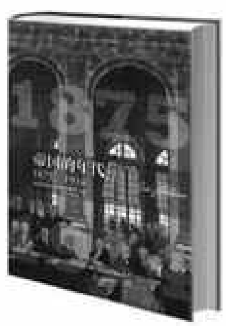


资本的年代：1848 ~ 1875

ISBN：978-7-5086-4372-4

定价：48.00元

继一段激昂短暂的革命前奏后，平和稳健的资本主义凯歌回荡全球，在经济一片大好的繁荣时代里，掌控了资本与科技的胜利者，主宰了抱持传统的失败者。大批农民远离沦为商品的土地，流向城市、工业，在艰难困苦的环境里缓慢凝结其工人阶级意识；受人敬重的资产阶级，在其坚实的家庭堡垒中，创造出自由主义的不朽传奇。进化论引领科学奋进，写实感压制了艺术创意……

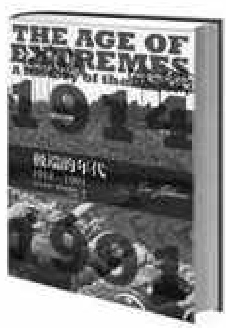


帝国的年代：1875 ~ 1914

ISBN：978-7-5086-4373-1

定价：48.00元

当一小撮先进国家操刀瓜分落后世界之际，经济排档由自由竞争小企业转换到保护主义大集团，政治动力由中产精英下移到底层群众，工人运动在经济最兴隆处迸发，资产阶级从财富最顶端跌落，民族主义挥舞着国旗向右走去，新女性冲破黑暗现身历史，大众艺术完成了前卫人士志在促成的文化革命，科学革命瓦解了确定稳固的宇宙真理。旧帝国掀起革命巨浪，新帝国笼罩战争阴霾。



极端的年代：1914 ~ 1991

ISBN：978-7-5086-4367-0

定价：68.00元

20世纪，为人类带来了所能想象的最大希望，但同时也摧毁了所有理想。霍布斯鲍姆以专业史家的精辟洞见，和积极参与者的热情关怀，回顾了这个我们所由来的世纪。从大灾难的1914年，到镀金的60年代，乃至天崩地裂的1991年，这是一部短促的20世纪史，一位伟大历史学家走过的一生，一个你我都曾或长或短、或深或浅地生活于其中的世界的故事。

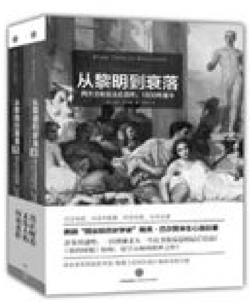


世界史

从史前到21世纪全球文明的互动

作者：[美] 威廉・麦克尼尔
ISBN：978-7-5086-4112-6
定价：68.00元

最权威简洁的全球通史开创之作。自1967年问世至今，历经四次修订再版，一直在英语世界畅销不衰，既是美国大专院校世界史课程的必读著作，也是普通读者了解世界历史的首选入门读物，甚至成为美国空军学院的指定教材。中文版首次出版，汤因比、斯塔夫里阿诺斯、何炳棣、许倬云、钱乘旦、刘新成等权威推荐。
麦克尼尔对人类历史进程的发展具有深邃的洞察力，在广阔的范围内描绘了人类历史发展的图景。任何读过此书的人，都将对铸就我们今天这个世界的那个漫长而复杂的历史进程，获得一种更为深刻的洞察与认知。

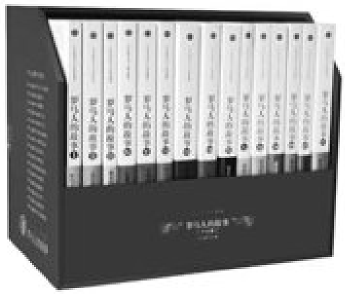


从黎明到衰落

西方文化生活五百年，1500年至今

作者：[美] 雅克・巴尔赞
ISBN：978-7-5086-4161-4
定价：98.00元

美国“国宝级历史学家”雅克・巴尔赞毕生心血巨著，荣获美国国家图书奖，被评论界赞誉为“真正好看又伟大的历史杰作”！巴尔赞考察了从文艺复兴到20世纪末五百年间西方文明的方方面面，包括政治制度、社会思潮、宗教、哲学、文学、音乐、美术、科技发明、民俗及社会生活等。他以四场“真正的革命”为标志来对这五百年进行划分：宗教革命、君主制革命、自由革命和社会革命，并以此为主轴，详述这些变革在思想与物质层面所带来的冲击，这些冲击又如何交互作用塑造出今日我们所见的世界。



罗马人的故事（15册套装）

作者：[日] 盐野七生
ISBN：978-7-5086-4253-6
定价：600.00元

《罗马人的故事》十五册套装，千年罗马史，重磅呈现。在这平庸年代，人人渴望英雄，日本女作家盐野七生决然出走日本，远赴罗马，寻找英雄。定居罗马30多年，15年写就15卷巨著《罗马人的故事》。还原一个意大利半岛的小国成为世界帝国， 持续1300年的辉煌历程，再现一个英雄辈出的时代。她写罗马七个小山包的历史，她写恺撒、奥古斯都时代罗马的巅峰时代，也写罗马的衰落，用最深切的体验描写挚爱且长期生活的国度，一套值得毕生收藏的经典，一份不可多得的精神大餐。

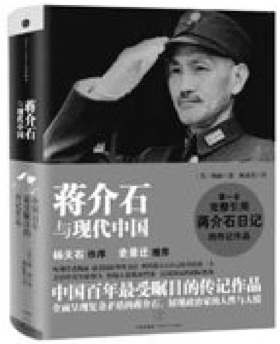


中国历代战争史（礼品装）

作者：台湾三军大学 编著
ISBN：978-7-5086-4037-2
定价：1188.00元

《中国历代战争史》由蒋介石亲自下令编撰并题写书名，蒋纬国主持修订，囊括中国最顶尖文史、军事、地理专家，钱穆、王云五、姚从吾、黎东方、陶希圣、蒋复璁、陈致平等名家悉数效力，阵容之强，盛况空前。16年编纂，5年修订，历21年而成的一部空前权威的中国古代战争通史、一部中国现代史上顶尖军事专家和史学名家的集大成之作。

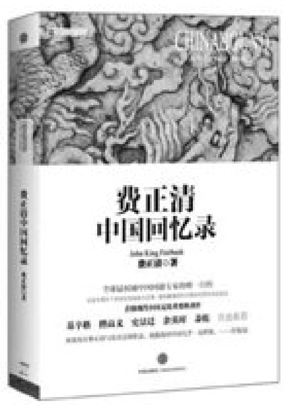
《中国历代战争史》18巨册，500万言，789幅战争地图，上起黄帝败蚩尤的涿鹿之战，下终八国联军入北京，恢弘再现中国历史4600年当中500余场会战全景。叙述史实与战事评说相结合，态度严谨，文字典雅，是一部优秀的中国古代战争史的总结之作，一部前所未有的中国军事史鸿篇巨制。至今在汉语文化圈中，还没有出现能出其右的战史著作。



蒋介石与现代中国

作者：[美] 陶涵
ISBN：978-7-5086-3333-6
定价：68.00元

中国百年最受瞩目的传记作品，英文版由哈佛大学出版社出版，这是第一本以2006年最新公布的蒋介石日记为素材写成的传记，紧扣时代、贴近人物、血肉丰满。美驻华外交官、哈佛学者陶涵，以异邦人的身份，既沉潜于中国历史之中，又超脱于中国历史之上，摆脱中国原有党派、政团之间的恩怨情仇和利益需要，以第三方视角和大量真实可靠的材料还原了一个血肉丰满的政治人物。本书揽获各项大奖，中国社会科学院近代史研究员杨天石作序，美国著名中国史研究专家史景迁推荐！



费正清中国回忆录

作者：[美] 费正清
ISBN：978-7-5086-4060-0
定价：68.00元

全球最权威中国问题专家费正清的唯一自传，看懂现代中国无比重要的著作。基辛格、傅高义、史景迁、余英时、萧乾等首选推荐。
美国一代汉学巨擘费正清既是历史的观察者，也是历史的亲历者。他曾五度来华亲历中国变革，接触、结识宋美龄、孔祥熙、周恩来、邓小平、叶剑英、尼克松、基辛格、胡适、傅斯年、梁思成、林徽因、费孝通、龚澎、乔冠华等上百位中美政学重要人物，见证了中国半个多世纪的奋起与失落，可谓空前绝后。这是一位“头号中国通”最完整的传奇人生记录，也是一部个人化的现代中国史。对读者而言，这本书将不仅仅是一本简单的个人传记，而是一本读懂中国历史的重要著作。

时代的精神状况丛书



断裂的年代：20世纪的文化与社会

作者：[英] 艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆
ISBN：978-7-5086-4316-8
定价：39.80元

现代最重要的历史学家和思想家之一艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆离世前的最后力作。霍布斯鲍姆的全局观念以及从纷乱的历史碎片中厘清轮廓的能力是惊人的。在《断裂的年代》中，霍布斯鲍姆考察了20世纪文化和各式各样新的社会运动和意识形态——从共产主义、极端国家主义到达达主义，再到迅猛发展的信息技术——之间的冲突与对抗；从文化的角度解读现代世界史，以其特有的神韵，描绘出了20世纪的筋骨与血肉。



谎言的年代：萨拉马戈杂文集

作者：[葡萄牙] 若泽·萨拉马戈
ISBN：978-7-5086-4315-1
定价：39.80元

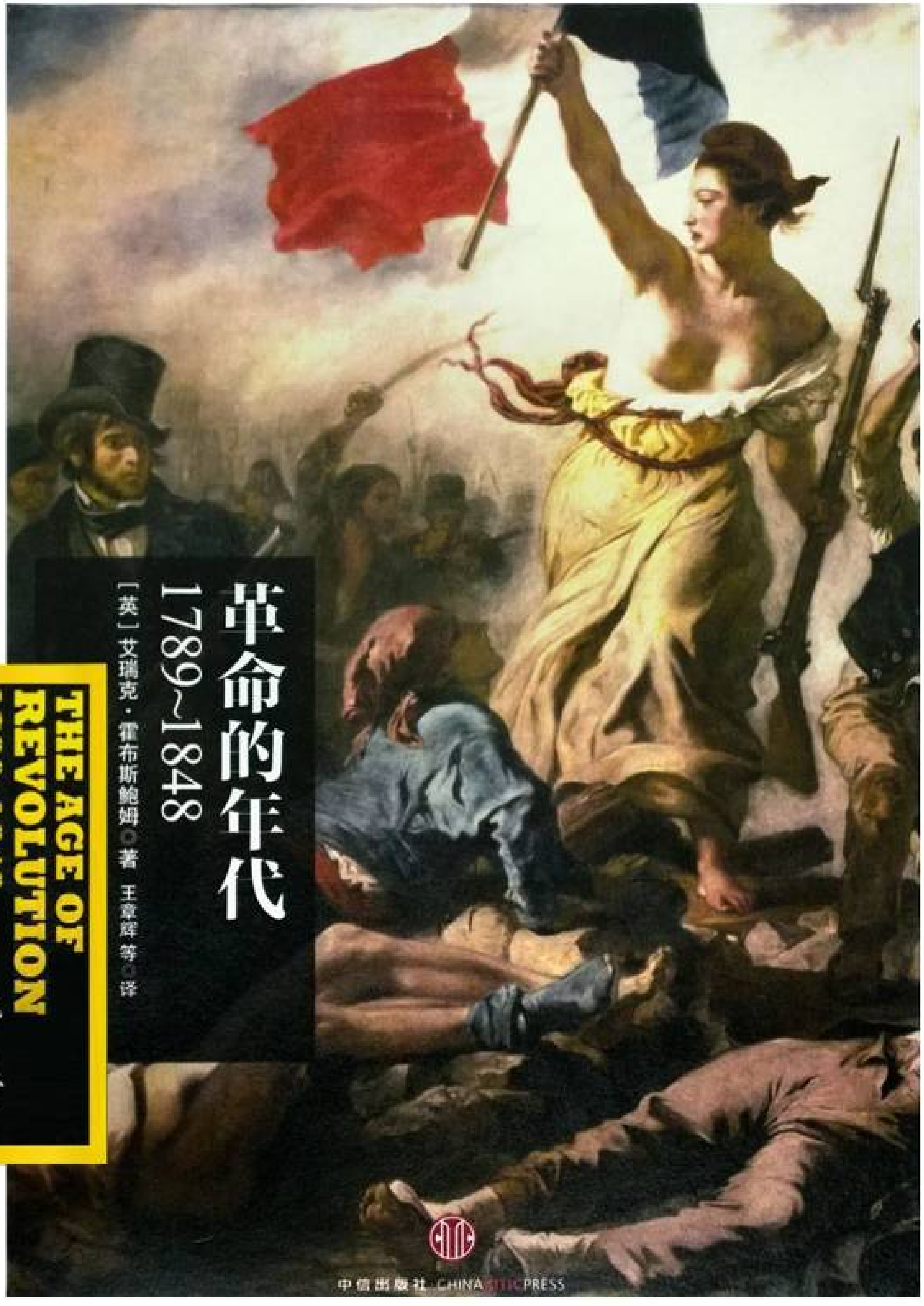
诺贝尔文学奖得主若泽·萨拉马戈献给世人最后的批判之声，“一个死硬的共产党，一个左派分子，却是一个真正的民主主义者”对我们时代“执着的愤怒和温柔”。他冒死反对过军政府，现在他反对任何政府对任何文学作品的任何审查，反对任何伪善的和吃人的制度……在这个抵抗的想象力都已经丢失的年代，萨拉马戈提醒我们张开双眼去洞察世界，不再盲目，不再莫言，起而改变。



集体失忆的黑暗年代

作者：[加拿大] 简·雅各布斯
ISBN：978-7-5086-3990-1
定价：35.00元

这是一本黯淡的书，也是一本充满希望的书。这个时代里真正的知识分子总是需要忧患意识，能够用自己的心去发掘浮华背后的失落，能够用自己的行动去捍卫人类本该拥有的尊严。“最值得珍视的公共知识分子”简·雅各布斯写作此书的目的，就是“在经由了解作为文化崩塌的极端特例的‘黑暗时代’的悲剧如何发生、如何避免，以期为迷失的文化找寻方向……”



革命的年代 1789~1848

[英] 艾瑞克・霍布斯鲍姆◎著

王章辉 等◎译

THE AGE OF REVOLUTION 1789~1848

中信出版社 CHINA CITIC PRESS

[illegible]

——1789[illegible]1848

[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□CIP□□□
□□□□□□1789□1848 / (□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□.—□□□□□□□, 2014.2
□□□□: The Age of Revolution : 1789□1848
ISBN 978-7-5086-4368-7
Ⅰ.①□…Ⅱ.①□… ②□…Ⅲ.①□□□□□□□□1789□1848Ⅳ.①K141
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□(2013)□284083□
THE AGE OF REVOLUTION by Eric Hobsbawm
First published by Weidenfeld & Nocolson Ltd, London.

□□□□□□1789□1848
□□□[□] □□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□ □□□□□□China CITIC Press□
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□2□□100029□
□CITIC Publishing Group□
□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]http://www.publish.citic.com/
[illegible]http://weibo.com/citicpub
[illegible] App[illegible]http://m.feishu8.com[illegible]

□□

□□□□

□□□□

□□

□□

□□□ □□

- □□□ 18□□80□□□□□
- □□□ □□□□
- □□□ □□□□□
- □□□ □□
- □□□ □□
- □□□ □□
- □□□ □□□□

□□□ □□

- □□□ □□
- □□□ □□□□□□
- □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□
- □□□□ □□□□
- □□□□ □□□□□□□
- □□□□ □□□□□□□□

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1848

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Tony Blair

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva

[illegible]

20[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Ed Miliband

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Edward Waefie Said

Niall Ferguson

Tony Judt

20

David S.Landes

Keith Thomas

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Tristram Hunt

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

The Times

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

The Guardian

[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

Le Monde

[illegible]([illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Peter Laslett

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The English Historical Review

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]

The Observer

[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

The Guardian

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

David Cannadine

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The English Historical Review

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]

The Spectator

[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Eric Hobsbawm[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1917[illegible]1919[illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible]1947[illegible]1959[illegible]1978[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1952[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1998[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Companion of Honour[illegible]

[illegible]Balzan Prize[illegible]

2012[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]95[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dual revolution[illegible]1789~1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]haute vulgarisation[illegible]

[illegible]1789~1848[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]J.D.Bernal[illegible]Douglas Dakin[illegible]Ernst Fischer[illegible]Francis Haskell[illegible]H.G.Koenigsberger[illegible]R.F.Leslie[illegible]P.Ralph[illegible]E.Mason[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1961[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]iron road[illegible]railway[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3 000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1776[illegible]1760[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]Robespierre[illegible]Saint[illegible]Just[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Jeremy Bentham[illegible]Catherine the Great[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Mohammed Ali[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1848[illegible]Lancashire[illegible]1789[illegible]Communist Manifesto[illegible]

[illegible]
18[illegible]80[illegible]

18[illegible]

——[illegible]

1

18[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]Alexander von Humboldt[illegible]1769[illegible]1859[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]James Cook[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]Atlas[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]1800[illegible]1.87[illegible]6[illegible]1800[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]33[illegible]14[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Apulia[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Liguria[illegible]1792[illegible]1799[illegible]1.5[illegible]59[illegible]72[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]Glasgow[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]62[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——1833[illegible]Strassburg[illegible]36[illegible]——[illegible]2 000[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]5/6[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Goethe[illegible]Naples[illegible]Plymouth[illegible]Leith[illegible]Breckland of Norfolk[illegible]Veracruz[illegible]Seville[illegible]Valladolid[illegible]Bahia[illegible]Hamburg[illegible]Pomeranian[illegible]1820[illegible]Maramaros[illegible]1769[illegible]1774[illegible]4.4[illegible]5 000[illegible]Dundee[illegible]Bastille[illegible]13[illegible]Peronne[illegible]133[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]90[illegible]1861[illegible]70[illegible]9/10[illegible]

[illegible]1814[illegible]5 000[illegible]

2

[illegible]1789[illegible]90[illegible]97[illegible]Lombardy[illegible]85[illegible]72[illegible]80[illegible]Calabria[illegible]Lucania[illegible]90[illegible]4/5[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]urban[illegible]1789[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]1834[illegible]19[illegible]3/4[illegible]2 000[illegible]5 000[illegible]

[illegible]Tour de France[illegible]16[illegible]Chassidis[illegible]Gogol[illegible]Chichikov[illegible]Arras[illegible]Gracchus Babeuf[illegible]Saint[illegible]Quentin[illegible]Ajaccio[illegible]

[illegible]Kraehwinkel[illegible]1823[illegible]1827[illegible]Louvain[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

3

[illegible]1789[illegible]Physiocrats[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Trieste[illegible]

[illegible]Tuscany[illegible]Umbria[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Slovenia[illegible]Volga[illegible]
[illegible]Illyria[illegible]
[illegible]Pandurs[illegible]18[illegible]Cossack[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Sava[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1801[illegible]Gazette de Moscou[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]18[illegible]15[illegible]
[illegible]21[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]5[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Saxony[illegible]Bohemia[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Andalusia[illegible]coloni[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]Radziwill[illegible]Potocki[illegible]300[illegible]Esterhazy[illegible]Haydn[illegible]700[illegible]1918[illegible]80[illegible]2.5[illegible]1[illegible]Schoenborn[illegible]Schwarzenberg[illegible]50[illegible]Liechtenstein[illegible]Kinsky[illegible]40[illegible]17[illegible]Medina Sidonia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1/10[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]1827[illegible]10[illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1719[illegible]66[illegible]1700[illegible]42[illegible]1780[illegible]33[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1760[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1790[illegible]

18[illegible]1755[illegible]1784[illegible]Brabant[illegible]44[illegible]

5

[illegible]

□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□nabob□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□Bordeaux□□□□□□□Bristol□□□□□Liverpool□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Josiah
Wedgwood□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□industrialist,□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□19□□□□
□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□80□
□□
□Diderot□□□□□□□d□Alembert□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Enlightenment□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□Benjamin Franklin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lunar Society□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□James Watt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Matthew
Boulton□□□□□□□□□□□Priestley□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□
□Erasmus Darwin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Baskerville□□□□
□□□□□□□□□Freemasonry□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

6

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]feudalism,[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]St.Petersburg[illegible]Stockholm[illegible]25[illegible]1789[illegible]Savoy[illegible]Joseph Ⅱ[illegible]1781[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Habsburg[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]——1689[illegible]1713[illegible]1740[illegible]1748[illegible]1756[illegible]1763[illegible]1776[illegible]1783[illegible]1792[illegible]1815[illegible]1756[illegible]1763[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]（Mughal Empire）[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”（Age of Vasco da Gama）[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]Brindley[illegible]Harrison[illegible]Arkwright[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——1835[illegible]

1

[illegible]1830[illegible]1840[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Carlyle[illegible]

[illegible]Balzac[illegible]Comédie Humaine[illegible]1840[illegible]Villermé[illegible]Tableau de l[illegible]état Physique et Moral des Ouviers[illegible]Engels[illegible]Condition of the Working Class in England[illegible]Ducpetiaux[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]broke out[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1760[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]1800[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Liége[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Adam Smith[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Quesnay[illegible]Turgot[illegible]Dupont de Nemours[illegible]Lavoisier[illegible]1804[illegible]Jacquard[illegible]Bergakademie[illegible]Ecole Polytechnique[illegible]

[illegible]Calvinist[illegible]Thomas Telford[illegible]Loudon McAdam[illegible]James Mill[illegible]19[illegible]Quaker Lancaster[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]W.Wachsmuth[illegible]Europaeische Sittengeschichte 5[illegible]2[illegible]1839[illegible]p.736[illegible]1784[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Carnot[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Enclosure Acts[illegible]1760[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1795[illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Voltaire[illegible]Dr.Pangloss[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Yorkshire[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1850[illegible]1750[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Cockerill[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]1815[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]East India Company[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1750[illegible]1769[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1814[illegible]4:3[illegible]1850[illegible]13:8[illegible]1820[illegible]1.28[illegible]8 000[illegible]1840[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5.29[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]1840[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]1 100[illegible]1840[illegible]1.45[illegible]1815[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]”[illegible]Robert Owen[illegible]1789[illegible]100[illegible]1809[illegible]8 400[illegible]New Lanark[illegible]1800[illegible]50[illegible]15[illegible]200[illegible]3.75[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

□…18□…Normandy□…“□…”□“□…”□…——□…——□…“□…”□…18□…“□…”□…“□…”□…30□…。

3

□…19□…30□…“□…”□…1780□1815□…1815□…“□…”□…19□…60□…19□…40□…1815□…1830□…“□…”□“□…”□…。

□…1800□…Silesia□…74□…1833□…150□…

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Guinness[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1785[illegible]1 100[illegible]1850[illegible]5.88[illegible]
[illegible]4 000[illegible]20.25[illegible]1816[illegible]1848[illegible]
40[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]Chartist Movement[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Luddites[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]orthodoxy[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]1848[illegible]Radicals[illegible]Republicans[illegible]Jacksonian Democrats[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1825[illegible]Simonde de Sismondi[illegible]Malthus[illegible]18[illegible]1793[illegible]1825[illegible]1826[illegible]1836[illegible]1837[illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1835[illegible]E.Baines[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]1833[illegible]1.2[illegible]11[illegible]2 000[illegible]131[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]12[illegible]1846[illegible]410[illegible]1.1[illegible]1793[illegible]Eli Whitney[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1815[illegible]1815[illegible]1784[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]1812[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]1832[illegible]11.25[illegible]7.5[illegible]4[illegible]1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]McCulloch[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]33[illegible]1815[illegible]14[illegible]1829[illegible]1834[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1.5[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]Corn Laws[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1838[illegible]1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Anti[illegible]Corn Law League[illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1800[illegible]1820[illegible]39[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]51[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]86[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]156[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

4

[illegible]

[illegible]Saint[illegible]Simon[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1756[illegible]1815[illegible]Waterloo[illegible]1790[illegible]40[illegible]1800[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]Cornwall[illegible]1800[illegible]1 000[illegible]90[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Durham[illegible]Stockton[illegible]Darlington[illegible]1825[illegible]George Stephenson[illegible]Tyneside[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1825[illegible]1830[illegible]1827[illegible]1828[illegible]1835[illegible]1835[illegible]1837[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1830[illegible]1850[illegible]68[illegible]225[illegible]1830[illegible]1850[illegible]1 500[illegible]4 900[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1840[illegible]4 500[illegible]1850[illegible]2.35[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1835[illegible]1837[illegible]1844[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]1855[illegible]3.7[illegible]1840[illegible]1850[illegible]2 800[illegible]2.4[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]6 000[illegible]Devonshire[illegible]19[illegible]100[illegible]150[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1833[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3 400[illegible]1845[illegible]4 700[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

30[illegible]1818[illegible]1831[illegible]25[illegible]1831[illegible]16[illegible]4 200[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]3.1[illegible]1824[illegible]1825[illegible]5[illegible]1870[illegible]1825[illegible]1835[illegible]1837[illegible]

[illegible]John Francis[illegible]1851[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

5

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]98[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]1795[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Speenhamland System[illegible]1815[illegible]1830[illegible]1834[illegible]New Poor Law[illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1800[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

1835[illegible]1850[illegible]850[illegible]150[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1834[illegible]1847[illegible]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]2/3[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1789[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Tudor[illegible]1813[illegible]1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]private acts[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□1 700□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□5 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1780□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□4□□2□□□□□□3□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1/4□□□□□□□□1/5——□□□□□□□2□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1789[illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1793[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]1789[illegible]1793[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1776[illegible]1783[illegible]1782[illegible]1784[illegible]1787[illegible]1790[illegible]1783[illegible]1787[illegible]1779[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jacobins[illegible]Thomas Paine[illegible]Girondins[illegible]·[illegible]Mme Du Barry[illegible]

[illegible]1808[illegible]Ram Mohan Roy[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“vatan”[illegible]

[illegible]“patrie”[illegible]1800[illegible]“liberty”[illegible]

[illegible]“slavery”[illegible]

[illegible]

18[illegible]1720[illegible]1780[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1774[illegible]1776[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2 300[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]States[illegible]General[illegible]noblesse de robe[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]feudist[illegible]Babeuf[illegible]1796[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1/5[illegible]6[illegible]Montpellier[illegible]38[illegible]40[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1/5[illegible]20[illegible]

□□□1774□1776□□20□□□1788□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□1/4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□

□□1787□□□□“□□□□”□assembly of notables□□——□□□□□□□□□□1614□□□

□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□□”□□“□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mozart□□□□□□□Magic Flute□1791□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Declaration of Rights of Man and Citizens□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Navarre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Abbé Sieyès[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]610[illegible]100[illegible]95[illegible]National Assembly[illegible]Mirabeau[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1788 [illegible] 1789 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1788 [illegible] 1789 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 14 [illegible] Koenigsberg [illegible] Immanuel Kant [illegible]

[illegible] 1789 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] Grand Peur [illegible] 7 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Guard[illegible]1793[illegible]1789[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1794[illegible]“1793[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sansculotte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sections[illegible]——[illegible]Marat[illegible]Hébert[illegible]

[illegible] Jeffersonianism [illegible] Mazzini [illegible] Garibaldi [illegible] 1793 [illegible] 1794 [illegible]

2

1789 [illegible] 1791 [illegible] Constituent Assembly [illegible] 1790 [illegible] 1791 [illegible] The passive [illegible]

[illegible] 1790 [illegible]

[illegible]Varennes[illegible]1791[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]1789[illegible]1795[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]Legislative Assembly[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]National Convention[illegible]Valmy[illegible]

[illegible],[illegible]·[illegible]Jane Austen[illegible]Dumouriez[illegible]1792[illegible]1794[illegible]19[illegible]1793[illegible]1794[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]

3

[illegible]1789[illegible]Danton[illegible]1789[illegible]Mirabeau[illegible]Lafayette[illegible]1793[illegible]——[illegible]Mme Roland[illegible]Charlotte Corday[illegible]Brissot[illegible]Vergniaud[illegible]Guadet[illegible]20[illegible]1871[illegible]Paris Commune[illegible]14[illegible]1.7[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]6[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]1794[illegible]3[illegible]1793[illegible]3[illegible]assignat[illegible]

[illegible]Jeanbon St.André[illegible]
[illegible]1812[illegible]1813[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]”J.Savant[illegible]Les Prefets de Napoléon[illegible]1958[illegible]p.111[illegible]112[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1797[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]the‘levée en masse’[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]San Domingo[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Toussaint Louverture[illegible]1749[illegible]1803[illegible]
[illegible]1803[illegible]
[illegible]

——

Jean Jacques Rousseau

1936 1939 1794

Falstaffian ——-Jean Jacques

1794 4 1794 6 Fleurus 9 1794 7 27 Couthon 87

4

Brutus and Cato "" "1 10 "

1794 1799 1789 1791 1870 ——

[illegible]1795[illegible]1799[illegible]1799[illegible]1804[illegible]1804[illegible]1814[illegible]1815[illegible]1830[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1851[illegible]1852[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1795[illegible]1795[illegible]1796[illegible]1797[illegible]1798[illegible]1799[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]1798[illegible]1806[illegible]1 400[illegible]Marshall Ney[illegible]

[illegible] 1800 [illegible] 1815 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 1/3 [illegible] 90 [illegible] 98 [illegible]

[illegible] 1769 [illegible] 1796 [illegible] 1799 [illegible] Civil Cade [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]1815[illegible]1800[illegible]1851[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1793[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Alfred de Vigny[illegible]

1

[illegible]1792[illegible]1815[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1812[illegible]1814[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

□□□1812□1814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wordsworth□□□□□Blake□□□□□□Coleridge□□□□Robert Burns□□□□Southey□□Wilkinson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Whig□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Herder□□□□□Fichte□□□□Schelling□□□□□Hegel□□□□□□Schiller□□□□□□H□lderlin□□□□□Wieland□□□□□□□□□□□□Klopstock□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pestalozzi□□□□□□□□Lavater□□□□□□□Füssli□□□

… Wilberforce … Clarkson … James Mackintosh … David Williams … Campe … Cloots … Kosziusko … Gorani … Cornelius de Pauw … Washington … Hamilton … Madison … Joel Barlow …

… Corresponding Societies … Rights of Man … 1797 … Spithead …

… Ignatius Martinovics … Rhigas … 1792 … 1795 …

…

[illegible]1791[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]G[illegible]m[illegible]r[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]United Irishmen[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]Camille Desmoulins[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Les Révolutions de France et de Brabant[illegible]Vonckist[illegible]United Province[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Mainz[illegible]

[illegible]lazzaroni[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]Grand Duchy of Berg[illegible]——[illegible]1798[illegible]Helvetic Republic[illegible]——[illegible]Cisalpine[illegible]1797[illegible]Ligurian[illegible]1797[illegible]1798[illegible]Partenopean[illegible]1798[illegible]

[illegible]Saliceti group[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pro[illegible]French[illegible]1797[illegible]1798[illegible]1798[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□1792□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1793□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1802□□□□□□□□□1798□1799□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1809□□□·□□□Andreas Hofer□1767□1810□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□□□□□□□□□□□1812□1813□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1813□
1814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1812□1814□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1802[illegible]1803[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]1795[illegible]1795[illegible]1800[illegible]1805[illegible]1807[illegible]1812[illegible]1792[illegible]1795[illegible]1806[illegible]1807[illegible]1813[illegible]

[illegible]Confederation of the Rhine[illegible]1860[illegible]Baden[illegible]Würtemberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Continental System[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]1794[illegible]1799[illegible]Suvorov[illegible]1794[illegible]1812[illegible]18[illegible]Frederick the Great[illegible]10[illegible]1806[illegible]142[illegible]79[illegible]60[illegible]1/4[illegible]24[illegible]Murat[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]Davout[illegible]26[illegible]37[illegible]

2

[illegible]1793[illegible]1794[illegible]1794[illegible]1795[illegible]1796[illegible]1797[illegible]1799[illegible]1799[illegible]1801[illegible]

[illegible]1802[illegible]1794[illegible]1798[illegible]
[illegible]1805[illegible]1807[illegible]
[illegible]1805[illegible]Moravia[illegible]
[illegible]Austerlitz[illegible]1806[illegible]Jena[illegible]
[illegible]Auerstaedt[illegible]Eylau[illegible]
1807[illegible]Friedland[illegible]1807[illegible]
[illegible]Treaty of Tilsit[illegible]1807[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]1809[illegible]
[illegible]-[illegible]Aspern[illegible]Essling[illegible]Wagram[illegible]1808[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1809[illegible]1810[illegible]

[illegible]Trafalgar[illegible]1805[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]61[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Leipzig[illegible]1813[illegible]
[illegible]1814[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]
1815[illegible]Waterloo[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]Avignon[illegible]Andorra[illegible]Urgel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1804[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]Genoa[illegible]

[illegible]1797[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Treves[illegible]Salzburg[illegible]1870[illegible]1797[illegible]1798[illegible]1803[illegible]234[illegible]40[illegible]1803[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]Luebeck[illegible]Piedmont[illegible]Carinthia[illegible]Dalmatia[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]Cadiz[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Vergennes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]De Bonald[illegible]1796[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Norsemen[illegible]

> “[illegible]”[illegible]Kolokotrones[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]1792[illegible]1815[illegible]17[illegible]“30[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]1789[illegible]1811[illegible]1816[illegible]1817[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]200[illegible]1865[illegible]236 744[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Reuter[illegible]Mecklenburg[illegible]Herr Kügelgen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dresden[illegible]

[illegible]C[illegible]te d[illegible]Or[illegible]35[illegible]1.1[illegible]3.15[illegible]1800[illegible]1815[illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]1793[illegible]1794[illegible]63[illegible]77[illegible]1805[illegible]40[illegible]1812[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]1809[illegible]1813[illegible]15[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]1815[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]80[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1821[illegible]1850[illegible]1790[illegible]1820[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][illegible]1798[illegible]5[illegible]bons de trésor[illegible][illegible]40[illegible]1793[illegible]6[illegible]2/3[illegible][illegible]1[illegible]300[illegible]1797[illegible][illegible]1810[illegible]20[illegible][illegible]1810[illegible]1815[illegible]10[illegible][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1797[illegible][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]71[illegible]1817[illegible]98[illegible]1821[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]1816[illegible]1793[illegible]2.28[illegible]1816[illegible]8.76[illegible]1792[illegible]1 000[illegible]1815[illegible]3 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]William Cobbett[illegible]1794[illegible]1804[illegible]8 000[illegible]Baring[illegible]House of Rothschild[illegible]Amschel Rothschild[illegible]1798[illegible]Nathan[illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible]
—— [illegible] Dionysius Lardner [illegible] 1831 [illegible] "[illegible] 18 [illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 1814 [illegible] 1818 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 1813 [illegible] 108.5 [illegible] 1815 [illegible] 64.2 [illegible] 1816 [illegible] 1817 [illegible]

[illegible] 1805 [illegible] 1812 [illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]1795[illegible]4 100[illegible]1 500[illegible]24.6[illegible]8.6[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1818[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]King Leopold[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Crimean War[illegible]1854[illegible]1856[illegible]1815[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eastern Question[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1839[illegible]1841[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1848[illegible]1814[illegible]1835[illegible]Talleyrand[illegible]Castlereagh[illegible]George Canning[illegible]Viscount Palmerston[illegible]——[illegible]1812[illegible]1822[illegible]1822[illegible]1827[illegible]1830[illegible]1852[illegible]Tory[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]Metternich[illegible]1801[illegible]1825[illegible]1825[illegible]1855[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Concert of Europe[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Ionian Islands[illegible]Heligoland[illegible]

[illegible] Scheldt [illegible] 1830 [illegible] 1814 [illegible] 1815 [illegible]

[illegible] 1830 [illegible] 1831 [illegible] Cracow [illegible] 1846 [illegible] Holy Alliance [illegible]

[illegible] 1806 [illegible] - [illegible] Piedmont [illegible] Sardinia [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1815 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible]

[illegible]German Confederation[illegible]

1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]great power[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1818[illegible]1822[illegible]

[illegible]1816[illegible]1817[illegible]1820[illegible]1815[illegible]1820[illegible]1822[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1823[illegible]——[illegible]1822[illegible]——[illegible]1823[illegible]Monroe Declaration[illegible]Orthodox Church[illegible]1829[illegible]1815[illegible]

1830[illegible]1815[illegible]
——[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
30[illegible]Mahmoud Ⅱ[illegible]1809[illegible]1839[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
1854[illegible]1856[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]Unkiar Skelessi[illegible]1833[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]great game[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1831[illegible]1833[illegible]1839[illegible]1841[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]20[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]2.5[illegible]1830[illegible]1780[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]1830[illegible]1831[illegible]Lafayette[illegible]1831[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible]1814[illegible]1849[illegible]Mahratta[illegible]Rajput[illegible]Sindhis[illegible]Sikh[illegible]2/3[illegible]1840[illegible]P[illegible]O[illegible]

[illegible]Ural[illegible]Kirghiz[illegible]1830[illegible]17[illegible]1847[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1848[illegible]18[illegible]1834[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]
>
> **——[illegible]1831[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]**
>
> [illegible]
>
> **——[illegible]1820[illegible]**

1

[illegible]1815[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indian Mutiny[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1820[illegible]1824[illegible]1820[illegible]1820[illegible]1821[illegible]

[illegible]1808[illegible]Simon Bolivar[illegible]San Martin[illegible]Bernardo O[illegible]Higgins[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]River La Plate[illegible]Cochrane[illegible]C.S.Forester[illegible]s Captain Hornblower[illegible]——[illegible]1822[illegible]Boulogne[illegible]sur[illegible]Mer[illegible]Iturbide[illegible]1821[illegible]1822[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1829[illegible]1834[illegible]1829[illegible]1837[illegible]1830[illegible]1830[illegible]1831[illegible]——[illegible]1829[illegible]——[illegible]1832[illegible]Reform Act[illegible]1830[illegible]7[illegible]1831[illegible]1832[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1820[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16.8[illegible]1791[illegible]1791[illegible]Alexis de Toqueville[illegible]Democracy in America[illegible]1835[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1847[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]18[illegible]1815[illegible]1848[illegible]

1789

1789 1797
1815
“ ”
“ ” — “ ” “ ” — “
”
1789 1791
1791 1830 1832
1792 1793
“ ” 1793
1792 1793
1793
Equals

19 30 Lamennais
Paroles d un Croyant 1834
1815 —— ——
1815 1848

[illegible]1815[illegible]1830[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eook Polytechnique[illegible]1/3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]0.3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]People[illegible]s Charter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]James Mill[illegible]——[illegible]Orator Hunt[illegible]1773[illegible]1835[illegible]William Cobbett,1762[illegible]1835[illegible]1737[illegible]1809[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Carbonari[illegible]1806[illegible]1815[illegible]Decembrists[illegible]1825[illegible]1820[illegible]1821[illegible]1823[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]Filippo Buonarroti[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]1821[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1825[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1823[illegible]

1820[illegible]1822[illegible]1821[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

1830[illegible]1789[illegible]1830[illegible]7[illegible]1830[illegible]1588[illegible]1789[illegible]1794[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1830[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]George Borrow[illegible]Murray[illegible]——[illegible]anti[illegible]Carlist[illegible]1833[illegible]1837[illegible]1840[illegible]1843[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1847[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1841[illegible]1842[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]Guizot[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1834[illegible]1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]General Union[illegible]1839[illegible]1834[illegible]Wesleyan[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tolpuddle Martyrs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1846[illegible]1834[illegible]——[illegible]Czartoryskis[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1830[illegible]18[illegible]1805[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1831[illegible]

4

[illegible]1828[illegible]1829[illegible]Workingmen[illegible]s Party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Ferdinand Raimund[illegible]1835[illegible]Johann Nestroy[illegible]1848[illegible]Le Havre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]co[illegible]operation[illegible]1829[illegible]1834[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1832[illegible]1834[illegible]1836[illegible]1844[illegible]Rochdale[illegible]1829[illegible]1834[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fourier[illegible]Cabet[illegible]1848[illegible]1830[illegible]Auguste Blanqui[illegible]1805[illegible]1881[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dictatorship of the proktariat[illegible]——[illegible]1839[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”（Ribbonmen）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Whiteboys）[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Quaker Joseph Sturge）[illegible]（Complete Suffrage Union）[illegible]·[illegible]（Louis Philippe）[illegible]（Béranger）[illegible]1848[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1846[illegible]Galicia[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]Radetzky[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Polish Democratic Society[illegible]Kossuth[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1846[illegible]Republic of Cracow[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1846[illegible]Poznania[illegible]1848[illegible]

6

[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]350[illegible]12[illegible]74[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]1839[illegible]4[illegible]The Northern Star[illegible]5 000[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]League of Just[illegible]Communist League[illegible]

[illegible]Fraternal Democrats[illegible]1830[illegible]1832[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]Neue Rheinische Zeitung[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1830[illegible]

1833□1834□□1841□1845□□□□□□□□1836□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1792□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1792□1799□□

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”——□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□——□1847□□“□□□□□□□ ” □Democratic Association for the Unification of All Countries□□

□□□□□□1830□1848□□□1831□□□□□□□□5 000□6 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1831□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Harro Harring□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1821□□□□1830□1831□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□“□□□□□”□“□□□□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□19□□30□40□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1834[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Siebenpfeiffer[illegible]1832[illegible]

1

1830[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1831[illegible]1836[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Fenians[illegible]Irish Republican Brotherhood[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

—— Mickiewicz “ ” “ ” “ ”

19 30

1848 - Rzeczpospolita —— Hotel Lambert Count Széchenyi 6 florins 1/8

[illegible]

[illegible]Deutschland über Alles[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Palacky[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]Schleswig[illegible]Holstein[illegible]1848[illegible]1864[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1809[illegible]1842[illegible]1842[illegible]1.9[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□1850□□□□□6 800□□□□□□□□□
2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1805□□□□□□1 500□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1815□1830□□□□□□□1 581□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□1848□□
□□4□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1825□□1 700□□□□□1848□□4
600□□□
□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□6 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
19□□40□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1844□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1790□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Zagreb□□□□□Gai□1835□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□Croatian Gazette□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Illyrian National
Gazette□□
1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□1820
□□□□4□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1821
□□1800□□□□□□□□□4 000□□□1841□□□□□1.2□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1841□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1827□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□8 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□40□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□
□□”□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1846□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
19□□20□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kügelgen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□□□□□□
□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□175□□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Daniel

O[illegible]Connell[illegible]1785[illegible]1847[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]Feargus O[illegible]Connor[illegible]1794[illegible]1855[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Catholic Association[illegible]1829[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]Mahrattas[illegible]1803[illegible]1818[illegible]1845[illegible]1849[illegible]Maharashtra[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□B.G.Tilak□□□Gujeratis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Muridism□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Shamyl□1797□1871□□Wahhabi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Senussi□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□Montenegro□□□□—□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Skanderberg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kossovo□□□-□□□□□Kossov□Metohidja□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kosmet□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Black George□1760□1817□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1804□1807□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“ ” · Ali Pasha 1741 1822 Epirus

1821 1830 Byron

18 1784 1812 Rhigas 1760 1798 1821 Philiké Hetairía 1814 Odessa

1821 1818 “ ” “ ” clerks —— ——

——

1816 1889

Guadalupe

“ ”

[illegible]Olomouc[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Kolowrat[illegible]Sedlnitzky[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]1840[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Parsee[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]de Lesseps[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]
10[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1798[illegible]

1

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]4 000[illegible]4/7[illegible]3/4[illegible]50[illegible]500[illegible]25[illegible]1851[illegible]125[illegible]Obed Hussey[illegible]1833[illegible]Cyrus MoCormick[illegible]1834[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]200[illegible]61[illegible]6[illegible]1733[illegible]Krüniz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]2 000[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/6□□□□□□
1□20□□□□□□□1□25□□□□1□30□□□□□1□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1789□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□
□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1862□1888□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1795□1846□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1760□□□□5 000□“□□”□□
□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1834□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□18□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□1800□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1816□
1830□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]

2

[illegible]50[illegible]400[illegible]650[illegible]1789[illegible]1801[illegible]40[illegible]Moselle[illegible]Norman Eure[illegible]1842[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1799[illegible]1798[illegible]1799[illegible]1808[illegible]1812[illegible]1843[illegible]1811[illegible]1813[illegible]Istria[illegible]Ragusa[illegible]1805[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□18□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Livonia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1819□1850□□□□□□□1/3□□□□□□□□
□60□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1807□
1816□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/2□1/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1830□1831□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1846□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□1812□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1820□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Desvinculacion□□□1823□

[illegible]1836[illegible]Bologna[illegible]1789[illegible]78[illegible]1804[illegible]66[illegible]1835[illegible]51[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1760[illegible]2/3[illegible]Romagna[illegible]1783[illegible]42.5[illegible]1812[illegible]11.5[illegible]24[illegible]47[illegible]34[illegible]41[illegible]1845[illegible]15[illegible]3/4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 2/3 [illegible] 1/2 [illegible]

[illegible] 1789 [illegible] 1799 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 40 [illegible] Basque [illegible] Castile [illegible] Léon [illegible] Aragon [illegible] 1810 [illegible] 1809 [illegible] Andreas Hofer [illegible] 1812 [illegible] 1813 [illegible] Uniate [illegible] 1791 [illegible] 1815 [illegible]

[illegible]Emilia[illegible]Vendée[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]Bakuninism[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

4

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Abd[illegible]el[illegible]Kader[illegible]Kabylia[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Zemindar[illegible]Lord Teignmouth[illegible]1789[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Ryotwari[illegible]Goldsmid[illegible]Wingate[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Madras[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]Punjab[illegible]

[illegible]Ricardo[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Permanent Settlements[illegible]1857[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/2[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Cawnpore[illegible]84[illegible]1840[illegible]40[illegible]1872[illegible]62.6[illegible]1846[illegible]1847[illegible]3 000[illegible]3/5[illegible]750[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1824[illegible]estancia[illegible]finca[illegible]fundo[illegible]1850[illegible]

5

[illegible]1787[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1832[illegible]130[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Ulster[illegible]1841[illegible]Connacht[illegible]64[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1847[illegible]100[illegible]1846[illegible]1851[illegible]100[illegible]1820[illegible]700[illegible]1846[illegible]850[illegible]1851[illegible]650[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□Galway□□□□Mayo□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

1789□1848□□18□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□Speenham□land System□1795□□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□1834□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□

□□□19□□50□60□□1788□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□……□□□……”H.Colman□The Agricultural and Real Economy of France□Belgium□Holland and Switzerland□1848

□□pp.25□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]James Nasmyth[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]A.Pommier[illegible]

1

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]Richard Cobden[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1850[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1788[illegible]

1830[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible]1780[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]19[illegible]1801[illegible]1831[illegible]1790[illegible]1850[illegible]400[illegible]2 300[illegible]1800[illegible]1850[illegible]1750[illegible]1800[illegible]1846[illegible]1846[illegible]1750[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]300[illegible]17[illegible]1790[illegible]1851[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1830[illegible]1847[illegible]3[illegible]1830[illegible]1850[illegible]——[illegible]1800[illegible]2.1[illegible]1850[illegible]17[illegible]2 000[illegible]1800[illegible]1847[illegible]Erie[illegible]Chesapeake[illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1822[illegible]1840[illegible]37[illegible]900[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1834[illegible]1824[illegible]15[illegible]Magdeburg[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□Rowland Hill□□1839□□□□□□□□□□□□□1841□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6 400□□□□
9 400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1816□1817□□1846□
1848□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nijniy Novgorod□□□□□
□□
□□1816□1850□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4/5□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1780□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1780
□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□1888□□□□
2 200□□□□□□□□□1889□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□□□□□□□1840□□□6□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1830□□□□
□□
□□□□1810□□

□——□Oliver Evans□1815□1830□1841□1828□19□20□

1830□1840□——□——□1830□1838□354□1.1□712□3□1850□2 300□6.6□600□1830□1830□1841□

□20□Krupps□1835□1837□1836□Vítkovice□1839□1840□Falck□1848□1830□1848□19□30□1834□1838□78□1850□1846□100□“□

[illegible]”[illegible]Pereire[illegible]1851[illegible]1830[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]17[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]1850[illegible]3/4[illegible]1846[illegible]30[illegible]35[illegible]43[illegible]1838[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1841[illegible]3/4[illegible]15[illegible]200[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1838[illegible]80[illegible]150[illegible]1846[illegible]Seraing[illegible]2 000[illegible]

[illegible]Mulhouse[illegible]Lille[illegible]Rouen[illegible]-[illegible]Elberfeld[illegible]Barmen[illegible]Krefeld[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1841[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]Biedermayer[illegible]Weimar[illegible]Clapham[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1811[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1818[illegible]1834[illegible]

[illegible]1822[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 1833 [illegible] 1842 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 30 [illegible] Société Générale [illegible] 1850 [illegible]

3

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Nicéphore Nièpce [illegible] Daguerre [illegible] Leblanc [illegible] Berthollet [illegible] 1850 [illegible] London General Omnibus Company [illegible] 1847 [illegible] 22.5 [illegible] —— [illegible] 1847 [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]Padua[illegible]Verona[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]
40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1807[illegible]1813[illegible]1807[illegible]1809

[illegible]1822[illegible]1827[illegible]1831[illegible]1835[illegible]1843[illegible]1846[illegible]1846[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1816[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][illegible]Frederick List[illegible]

[illegible]1821[illegible]1838[illegible]1 200[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1838[illegible]—[illegible]Anglo[illegible]Turkish Convention[illegible]1839[illegible]1841[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”Morley[illegible]Life of Cobden[illegible]Chapter 3.[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

1

[illegible]"[illegible]"——[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1815[illegible]Cheshire[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]"[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1832[illegible]Brest[illegible]1848[illegible]5[illegible]Stendhal[illegible]Julien Sorel[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rastignac[illegible]Maupassant[illegible]Bel[illegible]Ami[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]Sammy Glick[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]Figaro[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Carême□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□
□□□□Alexis Soyer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□
□A.Beauvillier□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26
□□” □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1817□□□□□□-□□□
□Brillat□Savarin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□Emile Girardin□□1836□□□□□□□□□□□La Presse□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1835□□□□□□Journal des Débats□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□2□□
□□1838□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□1845□□□30□□□□□□□“□
□”□journalism□□“□□”□publicity□□□□“□□”□Reklame□□“□
□”□Annonce□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□□□□□“□□□□□□
□Madeleine□□□□Porte Saint□Denis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□——□□“□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Lablache□□□□Talma□□□□□□□□□□□□□Maisons□Lafitte□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1820□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□
□Harriete Wilson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□
□□□Wellington□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Sir Robert Peel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1834[illegible]John Stuart Mill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1823[illegible]Hard Times[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Leeds Mercury[illegible]1774[illegible]1848[illegible]Edward Baines[illegible]Manchester Guardian[illegible]1791[illegible]1844[illegible]Jonh Edwart Taylor[illegible]Manchester Times[illegible]1792[illegible]1857[illegible]Archibald Prentice[illegible]Samuel Smiles[illegible]1812[illegible]1904[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Methodist[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]（Charles Babbage，1792—1871）[illegible]（Sir Henry Cole）[illegible]1851[illegible]（George Stephenson）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（Isambard Kingdom Brunel）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”（British Association for the Advancement of Science）[illegible]

[illegible]1805[illegible]1851[illegible]（Josiah Wedgwood，1730—1795）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] G.M.Young [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

> [illegible] —— [illegible] 18 [illegible] —— [illegible] …… [illegible] Léon Faucher [illegible] Manchester in 1844 [illegible] 1844 [illegible] pp.24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Léon Faucher[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1830[illegible]1856[illegible]Dansette[illegible]1.5[illegible]5[illegible]Dollfus[illegible]

2

[illegible]19[illegible]Kabinettsrat von Schele[illegible]1750[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jenny

Lind[illegible]Fanny Elssler[illegible]Paganini[illegible]Franz Liszt[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Josephinian[illegible]1848[illegible]Frankfurt Parliament[illegible]68[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.5[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1850[illegible]25[illegible]40[illegible]44[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]75[illegible]90[illegible]1851[illegible]1810[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1798[illegible]1823[illegible]1829[illegible]1844[illegible]

[illegible]
1840[illegible]
1842[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1839[illegible]13[illegible]450[illegible]350[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3 500[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]1.6[illegible]1 700[illegible]1.7[illegible]3 500[illegible]3 000[illegible]1 300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Journalist[illegible]

[illegible]359[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]7.6[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ivanovo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Old Believers[illegible]

3

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]Moses Mendelssohn[illegible]1729[illegible]1786[illegible]

[illegible]1834[illegible]46[illegible]Rothschilds[illegible]1816[illegible]1823[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]1818[illegible]1883[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]1804[illegible]1881[illegible]Meyerbeer[illegible]1791[illegible]1864[illegible]Mendelssohn[illegible]Bartholdy[illegible]1809[illegible]1847[illegible]Heinrich Heine[illegible]1797[illegible]1856[illegible]Rachel[illegible]1821[illegible]1858[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Johannes Bueckler[illegible]1777[illegible]1803[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Olinde Rodrigues[illegible]Léon Halévy[illegible]d[illegible]Eichthal[illegible]Moses Hess[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1823[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]Henri Baudrillart[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1831[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

1

[illegible]

[illegible] 1844 [illegible]

[illegible] Friendly Society [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Luddites[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Samuel Smiles[illegible]1843[illegible]Royton Temperance Seminary[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]1855[illegible]60[illegible]27[illegible]Borinage[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]

1831 1832 “1818 ” 19 30 19 40 19 50 “ ” “ ” “ ” 1848

Annales d Hygiène Publique 1829 —— Kay Thackrah Simon Gaskell Farr

“ ”

[illegible]1848[illegible]Halle[illegible]81[illegible]71[illegible]46[illegible]

2

[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]

1815[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1795[illegible]1817[illegible]1832[illegible]1847[illegible]1813[illegible]1817[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1847[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1844[illegible]150[illegible]1842[illegible]John Bright[illegible]“2 000[illegible]”

[illegible]1815[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Wiltshire[illegible]Rutland[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]Sheffield[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]40[illegible]79[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]Roubaix[illegible]1847[illegible]2/3[illegible]20[illegible]Norttingham[illegible]1/3[illegible]Paisley[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Norwich[illegible]Dunfermline[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840[illegible]195[illegible]15[illegible]1842[illegible]13[illegible]32[illegible]“[illegible]1/3……[illegible]”F.Baker[illegible]First Lecture on Co[illegible]operation[illegible]Bolton 1830[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（Lancashire Co-operator）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

1815[illegible]1848[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]working[illegible]class[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the working classes[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1818[illegible]1829[illegible]1834[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]William Benbow[illegible]Grand National Holiday[illegible]and Congress of the Productive Classes,1832[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Socialism[illegible]1832[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]1794[illegible]

[illegible]grève[illegible]huelga[illegible]sciopero[illegible]zabastovka[illegible]

[illegible]1829[illegible]1834[illegible]1831[illegible]1834[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]1816[illegible]Spa Fields[illegible]1819[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Peterloo[illegible]1838[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1829[illegible]1832[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Factories Agitation[illegible]1834[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]blackleg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible] 1849 [illegible]

[illegible] 1810 [illegible] 1811 [illegible] 1826 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 1830 [illegible] 1848 [illegible]

4

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1815 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]Faubourg Saint[illegible]Antoine[illegible]1871[illegible]Belleville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1820[illegible]1850[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]700[illegible]151[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]John Doherty[illegible]Tommy Hepburn[illegible]Martin Jude[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1831[illegible]1834[illegible]Michelet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Swedenborg[illegible]Gasometer[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Northumberland[illegible]1821[illegible]17[illegible]1845[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1838[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]Rodney[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]John Frost[illegible]1839[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1834[illegible]1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1789[illegible]1794[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

——[illegible]

[illegible]Molokan[illegible]Jehoshaphat[illegible]White Tsar[illegible]Tambov[illegible]

——[illegible]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]Laplace[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]Jacob Boehme[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]libertin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Don Juan[illegible]Bacon[illegible]Hobbes[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1794[illegible]Comte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]1792[illegible]Condorcet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]instituteur[illegible]”[illegible]instituteur[illegible]Cicero[illegible]Sallust[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]instituere civitatem[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]instituere civitatem mores[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]（Weitling，1808－1871）[illegible]19[illegible]《Rights of Man》1791[illegible]《The Age of Reason》1794[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1851[illegible]1851[illegible]34[illegible]31.2[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Tuebingen[illegible]Lachmann[illegible]Novun Testamentum[illegible]1842[illegible]1852[illegible]David Strauss[illegible]Life of Jesus[illegible]1835[illegible]1848[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]suttee[illegible]

2

[illegible]Sectarian Protestantism[illegible]-[illegible]Baptist Missionary Society[illegible]1792[illegible]London Missionary Society[illegible]1795[illegible]Church Missionary Society[illegible]1799[illegible]British and Foreign Bible Society[illegible]1804[illegible]American

Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions[illegible]1810[illegible]American Baptists[illegible]1814[illegible]Wesleyans[illegible]1813[illegible]1818[illegible]1816[illegible]1824[illegible]1835[illegible]1819[illegible]1797[illegible]1815[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1842[illegible]1848[illegible]Sierra Leone[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]Liberia[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]David Livingstone[illegible]1840[illegible]

[illegible]Senegal[illegible]Haussa[illegible]1807[illegible]1835[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Prince of Djogjakarta□□□□□□□□□1825□1830□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1814□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□Ali el
Senussi□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tripoli□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□bab□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ram Mohan Roy□1772□1833□□
□□□□□Brahmo Samaj□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
19□□□10□□□□□□Tecumseh□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Handsome Lake□□□□□□1799□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Iroquois□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]1851[illegible]1790[illegible]1790[illegible]5.9[illegible]1850[illegible]10[illegible]1850[illegible]3/4[illegible]1843[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]Curé d[illegible]Ars[illegible]1789[illegible]1859[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]Skoptsi[illegible]Doukhobors[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]John Wesley[illegible]1703[illegible]1791[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nonconformism[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Irvingites[illegible]1835[illegible]1838[illegible]William Miller[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Seventh Day Adventists[illegible]1843[illegible]1844[illegible]5[illegible]3 000[illegible]Latter[illegible]Day Saints[illegible]Joseph Smith[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Palmyra[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kane Ridge[illegible]1801[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1808[illegible]——[illegible]1807[illegible]1809[illegible]1828[illegible]1830[illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible]1849[illegible]1859[illegible]——[illegible]

3

[illegible]Feuerbach[illegible]1804[illegible]1872[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
（Dane S[illegible]ren Kierkegaard，1813－1885）[illegible]
（Friedrich Gentze）[illegible]（Adam Müller）[illegible]
[illegible]1815[illegible]
[illegible]1819[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] …… [illegible] …… [illegible]

[illegible] - [illegible] 19 [illegible]
30 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible] J.H.Newman [illegible] 1801 [illegible] 1890 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Felicit [illegible]
Lamennais [illegible] 1782 [illegible] 1854 [illegible] Paroles d [illegible] un Croyant [illegible] 1834 [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]Rosmini[illegible]Gioberti[illegible]1801[illegible]1852[illegible]

[illegible]Huguenot[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]W.Hazlitt[illegible]1825[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1848[illegible]

1

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

——“”——“”“”268

“”

“”————

“”

“”

“”

“……”

“”

·Wealth of Nations

1776Principles of Political Economy1817

1830

18

19

1798

Essay on Population

1810

19

40

·

18

1808 · (J.B.Say) William Godwin

1823

1818

“ ” “ ”

“ ”

·

Edmund Burke

1793

1794[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]Alexis de Tocqueville[illegible]1805[illegible]1859[illegible]1835[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Stuart Mill[illegible]1806[illegible]1873[illegible]On Liberty[illegible]1859[illegible]

2

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Thomas Hodgskin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1830[illegible]Carey[illegible]1793[illegible]1879[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New View of Society[illegible]1813[illegible]1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wade[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（New Harmony）[illegible]34[illegible]“[illegible]”（Phalanstery）[illegible]

3

18

18

De Bonald 1753 1840

Joseph de Maistre 1753 1821 —— ——

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm von Humboldt[illegible]1767[illegible]1835[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1760[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1795[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lukacs[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1805[illegible]1806[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]1789[illegible]1794[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……

——[illegible]T.L.Peacock[illegible]

[illegible]Melincourt[illegible]1816[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]S.Laing[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]

1

[illegible]Schubert[illegible]Dostoievski[illegible]Verdi[illegible]Wagner[illegible]Mozart[illegible]Goya[illegible]Pushkin[illegible]1799[illegible]1837[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1789 [illegible] 1801 [illegible] Lyrical Ballads [illegible]·[illegible] Jean Paul [illegible] Novalis [illegible] Haydn [illegible] J [illegible] L David [illegible] 1824 [illegible] 1826 [illegible] Walter Scott [illegible] Leopardi [illegible] Manzoni [illegible] Promessi Sposi [illegible] Victor Hugo [illegible] Alfired de Vigny [illegible]·[illegible] Eugene Onegin [illegible] Weber [illegible] Delacroix [illegible] Constable [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1834 [illegible] 1836 [illegible] Inspector [illegible] General [illegible] Oueen of Spades [illegible] Musset [illegible] Theophile Gautier [illegible] Lamartine [illegible] Alexander Dumas the Elder [illegible] Buechner [illegible] Grabbe [illegible] Grillprazer [illegible] Hans Anderson [illegible] Mickiewicz [illegible] Pan Tadeusz [illegible] Kalevala [illegible] Browning [illegible] Bellini [illegible] Donizetti [illegible] Glinka [illegible] Caspar David Friedrich [illegible] 1834 [illegible] 1836 [illegible] Pickwick Papers [illegible] Platen [illegible] Eichendorff [illegible] Morike [illegible] Flemish [illegible]

[illegible]Schumann[illegible]Berlioz[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Fenimore Cooper[illegible]1787[illegible]1851[illegible]·[illegible]Edgar Allan Poe[illegible]1809[illegible]1849[illegible]Herman Melville[illegible]1819[illegible]1891[illegible]Petofi[illegible]1823[illegible]1849[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thackeray[illegible]the Brontes[illegible]Turgenev[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rossini[illegible]J.M.W.Turner[illegible]1775[illegible]1851[illegible]18[illegible]J[illegible]L Gericault[illegible]1791[illegible]1824[illegible]J[illegible]D Ingres[illegible]1780[illegible]1867[illegible]Honore Daumier[illegible]1808[illegible]1879[illegible]Gustave Courbet[illegible]1819[illegible]1877[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]1849[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fragonard[illegible]17[illegible]Auber[illegible]La Muette de Portici[illegible]1830[illegible]A Life for the Tsar[illegible]Hunyady Laszlo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Byron[illegible]Childe Harold[illegible]3[illegible]2 600[illegible]1826[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]Charles Nodier[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]……”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（storm and stress）[illegible]1830～1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Fragonard）[illegible]（Reynolds）[illegible]（Mathias Claudius）[illegible]（Choderlos de Laclos）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]（Shelley）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1798[illegible]24[illegible]Keats[illegible]20[illegible]23[illegible]18[illegible]Erlkoenig[illegible]31[illegible]25[illegible]21[illegible]30[illegible]the Sorbonne[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]E.T.A.Hoffmann[illegible]Goldener Topf[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]A.W.Schlegel[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Michelangelo[illegible]Caravaggio[illegible]

[illegible]Salvator Rosa[illegible]19[illegible]Bach[illegible]Handel[illegible]Gainsborough[illegible]1790[illegible]1848[illegible]Nash[illegible]Schinkel[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]de Nerval[illegible]1811[illegible]1886[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

□□□□□□“□□”□□□demi□monde□□□□□□bohème□□Mario Praz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□Mme de Sta□l□□□□·□□George Sand □□□□□□□□□□ Mme Vig□e Lebrun □□□□□□ Angelica Kauffman□□□□□□□□□Bettina von Arnim□□□□□-□□□□□Annette von Droste□Huelshoff□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□Fanny Burney □□□□□□□□□□ Mrs Radcliffe □□□·□□□□□□□□□□Mrs.Gaskell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□”□□17□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 90 [illegible]
[illegible] 1840 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Eichendorff [illegible] Novalis [illegible]

[illegible] primitive man [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] Reflections on the French Revolution[illegible]1790[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Grimn[illegible]Genie du Christianisme[illegible]1802[illegible]Pugin[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Ossian[illegible]——[illegible]

1815[illegible]Jules Michelet[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Sir William Jones[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

4

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□-□□19□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M□rim□e□□□“□□”□the folk□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□□”□Folklore□□□□□□□□□1846□□□□□□□□□□□□Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border□1803□□□□□□□□ Arnim and Brentano □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ Des Knaben Wunderhorn□1806□□□□□□□□Fairy Tales□1812□□□□Moore□□□□□□□Irish Melodies□1807□1834□□□□□□□Dobrovsky □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ History of the Bohemian Language□1818□□□□□Vuk Karajic□□□□□□1818□□□□□ □ □ □ □ 1823 □ 1833 □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ Tegnér □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □□Frithjofssaga□1825□□□□□□L□nnrot□□□□□□Kaleuala□1835□□□□□□□□□German Mythology□1835□□□□□□□Asbj□rnson□□□Moe□□□□□□□□Norwegian Folk Tales□1842□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□”□□

[illegible] mazurka [illegible]
[illegible] schottische [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible]
—— [illegible] 18 [illegible] Fromentin [illegible]
[illegible] Lermontov [illegible] —— [illegible]
[illegible] —— [illegible] Tahiti [illegible]
[illegible] Lenau [illegible] Mohican [illegible]
[illegible] —— [illegible] Moby Dick [illegible] 1851 [illegible] —— [illegible]
[illegible] Leatherstocking [illegible]
[illegible] Natchez [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1789 [illegible] Southey [illegible]
[illegible] Campbell [illegible] Hazlitt [illegible] 1805 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 18 [illegible] 90 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]
1830[illegible]Liberty on the Barricades, 1831[illegible]1793[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]Massacre in the Rue Transnonain[illegible]1834[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hernani[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1810[illegible]1857[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]Herwegh[illegible]Weerth[illegible]Freiligrath[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1820[illegible]Ruskin[illegible]Tennyson[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]Baudelaire[illegible]Flaubert[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Sentimental Education[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]。

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]。

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……

[illegible]。

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Biedermayer[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Clapham Sect[illegible]

[illegible]1780[illegible]1867[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Lady Lieven[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（The Castle of Udolpho）[illegible]（John Cragg）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（1808－1890）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]（St.Ouen）[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Henry Maudslay）[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge）[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Meyer’s Conversations Lexicon）[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]（A.Constable）[illegible]1812[illegible]（Dugald Stewart）[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] Euston [illegible] —— [illegible]

6

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 1789 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 19 [illegible] “ [illegible] ” [illegible] Bunyan [illegible] “ [illegible] ” [illegible] “ [illegible] ” [illegible] Francis Horner [illegible] 1879 [illegible] “ [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] …… [illegible] ” [illegible] 1840 [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]Ronda[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]Wear[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

——[illegible]1823[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]

1

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1846[illegible]1821[illegible]Bouvard[illegible]1781[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

Monge 1792 1793 ——

1795 1794 —— 1795 1794 Massachusetts 1806 1810 Henry Cavendish James

Joule [illegible] Count Rumford [illegible] 1799 [illegible] Royal Institution [illegible] Humphry Davy [illegible] Michael Faraday [illegible] John Dalton [illegible] London Mechanics Institution [illegible] 1831 [illegible] Liebig [illegible] Giessen [illegible] 1825 [illegible]

[illegible] Humboldt [illegible] 1769 [illegible] 1859 [illegible] Kosmos [illegible] 1845 [illegible] 1859 [illegible]

[illegible] 1750 [illegible] 19 [illegible] Henrik Abel [illegible] Janos Bolyai [illegible] Kazan [illegible] Nikolai Lobachevsky [illegible] cosmopolitanism [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] —— [illegible] Euler [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]Proceedings of the Royal Society[illegible]1831[illegible]Comptes Rendus de l[illegible]Academie des Sciences[illegible]1837[illegible]Proceedings of American Philosophical Society[illegible]1838[illegible]Crelle[illegible]Journal für Reine und Angewandte Mathematik[illegible]Annales de Chimie et de Physique[illegible]1797[illegible]

2

[illegible]18[illegible]1786[illegible]Galvani[illegible]1799[illegible]Volta[illegible]1800[illegible]1820[illegible]Oersted[illegible]1831[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]Lavoisier[illegible]1743[illegible]1794[illegible]Traité Elémentaire de Chimie[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1803[illegible]1810[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]Woehler[illegible]1828[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Schleiden[illegible]Schwann[illegible]1838[illegible]1839[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]Gauss[illegible]Cauchy[illegible]Jacobi[illegible]Galois[illegible]1826[illegible]1829[illegible]Bolyai,1831[illegible]——[illegible]L[illegible]P[illegible]Riemann[illegible]L[illegible]P[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Steam Intellect Society[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1776[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]Adolphe Quételet[illegible]Sur l[illegible] Homme[illegible]1835[illegible]

1830

19 Karamzin Geijer Palacky Thiers Mignet Augustin Thierry Niebuhr Hallam Lingard

Ecole des Chartes 1821 Public Record Office 1838

[illegible]Monumenta Germaniae Historiae[illegible]1826[illegible]Leopold von Ranke 1795[illegible]1886[illegible]

[illegible]Friedrich Karl von Savigny[illegible]1815[illegible]1835[illegible]1786[illegible]Champollion[illegible]1824[illegible]Rawlinson[illegible]1835[illegible]Franz Bopp[illegible]1791[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Cuvier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

4

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]William Smith[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]Buffon[illegible]Les Epoques de la Nature[illegible]1778[illegible]James Hutton[illegible]Theory of the Earth[illegible]1795[illegible]·[illegible]Zoonomia[illegible]1794[illegible]Pierre Cabanis[illegible]1809[illegible]Lamarck[illegible]

[illegible]Quarterly Review[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles[illegible]1812[illegible]——[illegible]Natural History of Man[illegible]1819[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Lyell[illegible]Principles of Geology[illegible]1830[illegible]1833[illegible]Neptunist[illegible]

[illegible]Schmerling[illegible]Boucher de Perthes[illegible]1846[illegible]1856[illegible]Neanderthal[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]Dr.Andrew Ure[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Johann Meckel of Halle[illegible]1781[illegible]1833[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rathke[illegible]1829[illegible]Von Baer[illegible]——[illegible]Pander[illegible]Purkinje[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1843[illegible]——[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]1839[illegible]1843[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]moeurs[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chavannes[illegible]1787[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]Prichard[illegible]anthropometry[illegible]phrenology[illegible]1823[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Thierry[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Count of Gobineau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

5

[illegible]Sadi Carnot[illegible]1824[illegible]19[illegible]Reflexions sur la puissance motrice du feu[illegible]1836[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1832□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□G□ttingen□□□□□□1837□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1789□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□“□□”□□□$\sqrt{2}$□□□□□
□“□”□□□$\sqrt{-1}$□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1790[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]Kepler[illegible]Lorenz Oken[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]Bertrand Russell[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Claude Bernard[illegible]1813[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1820[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”18[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1848

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”

——[illegible]……[illegible]1847

[illegible]1789[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1800[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]6.4[illegible]1780[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]4 000[illegible]

[illegible]1798[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1805[illegible]1 000[illegible]1807[illegible]1818[illegible]1819[illegible]1841[illegible]Argand lamp[illegible]1782[illegible]1784[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Wheatstone[illegible]1845[illegible]4 800[illegible]3 000[illegible]1846[illegible]1850[illegible]6 000[illegible]9 000[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1851[illegible]1815[illegible]1834[illegible]

□□□
□□□
□□1795□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□1860□□□□□1
800□□□□□□□□□□□□1790□70□□□□□□1840□250□□□□□1850□
□320□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1811□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1 000□□1 100□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Paul□1762□1801□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□380□□□□1811□□1 400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1846□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1826□1834□□□□□□148□□□□□□1835□1844□□216□□1844□
1854□□348□□□1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□474□□

□□
□□□
□□□
19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□“□□”□□□
□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1801□□□□□□
150□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□2 100□□□□□□□150□□□1851□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1851[illegible]67.4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5 000[illegible]4 000[illegible]7 579[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1800[illegible]1822[illegible]1833[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1/3[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]1803[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1830[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1829[illegible]1837[illegible]1847[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Haxthausen[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1844[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1847[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Horace Greeley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]kibbutz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]John Bright[illegible]1841[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1830[illegible]1832[illegible]1846[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1789[illegible]1846[illegible]·[illegible]1831[illegible]16.6[illegible]1846[illegible]24.1[illegible]——[illegible]1847[illegible]——[illegible]

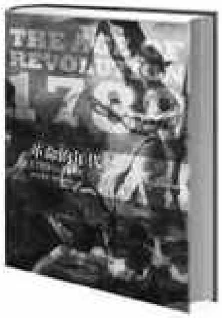
[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1841[illegible]1842[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]1831[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]

霍布斯鲍姆“年代四部曲”

The Making of the Modern World

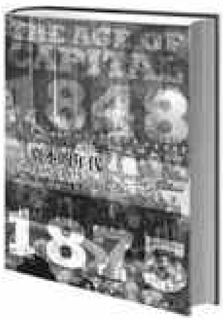


革命的年代：1789 ~ 1848

ISBN：978-7-5086-4368-7

定价：48.00元

19世纪，一个以自由主义资产阶级为主轴的世纪，一个改造世界的世纪，于革命的硝烟中诞生。革命的年代是一场新旧交替的双元大爆发，旧经济被碾碎于工业革命的巨轮下，旧体制被送上民主断头台。自此，资本主义生产模式与自由主义功利政治携手改造欧洲，从而开启由欧洲主导的现代世界。

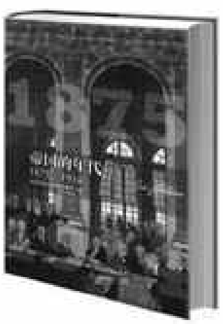


资本的年代：1848 ~ 1875

ISBN：978-7-5086-4372-4

定价：48.00元

继一段激昂短暂的革命前奏后，平和稳健的资本主义凯歌回荡全球，在经济一片大好的繁荣时代里，掌控了资本与科技的胜利者，主宰了抱持传统的失败者。大批农民远离沦为商品的土地，流向城市、工业，在艰难困苦的环境里缓慢凝结其工人阶级意识；受人敬重的资产阶级，在其坚实的家庭堡垒中，创造出自由主义的不朽传奇。进化论引领科学奋进，写实感压制了艺术创意……

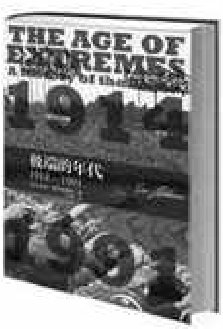


帝国的年代：1875 ~ 1914

ISBN：978-7-5086-4373-1

定价：48.00元

当一小撮先进国家操刀瓜分落后世界之际，经济排档由自由竞争小企业转换到保护主义大集团，政治动力由中产精英下移到底层群众，工人运动在经济最兴隆处迸发，资产阶级从财富最顶端跌落，民族主义挥舞着国旗向右走去，新女性冲破黑暗现身历史，大众艺术完成了前卫人士志在促成的文化革命，科学革命瓦解了确定稳固的宇宙真理。旧帝国掀起革命巨浪，新帝国笼罩战争阴霾。



极端的年代：1914 ~ 1991

ISBN：978-7-5086-4367-0

定价：68.00元

20世纪，为人类带来了所能想象的最大希望，但同时也摧毁了所有理想。霍布斯鲍姆以专业史家的精辟洞见，和积极参与者的热情关怀，回顾了这个我们所由来的世纪。从大灾难的1914年，到镀金的60年代，乃至天崩地裂的1991年，这是一部短促的20世纪史，一位伟大历史学家走过的一生，一个你我都曾或长或短、或深或浅地生活于其中的世界的故事。



世界史

从史前到21世纪全球文明的互动

作者：[美] 威廉・麦克尼尔
ISBN：978-7-5086-4112-6
定价：68.00元

最权威简洁的全球通史开创之作。自1967年问世至今，历经四次修订再版，一直在英语世界畅销不衰，既是美国大专院校世界史课程的必读著作，也是普通读者了解世界历史的首选入门读物，甚至成为美国空军学院的指定教材。中文版首次出版，汤因比、斯塔夫里阿诺斯、何炳棣、许倬云、钱乘旦、刘新成等权威推荐。
麦克尼尔对人类历史进程的发展具有深邃的洞察力，在广阔的范围内描绘了人类历史发展的图景。任何读过此书的人，都将对铸就我们今天这个世界的那个漫长而复杂的历史进程，获得一种更为深刻的洞察与认知。

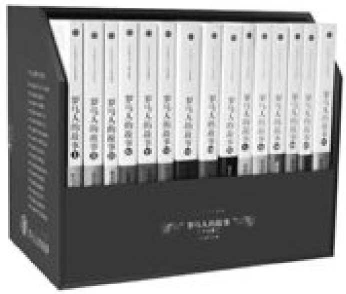


从黎明到衰落

西方文化生活五百年，1500年至今

作者：[美] 雅克・巴尔赞
ISBN：978-7-5086-4161-4
定价：98.00元

美国"国宝级历史学家"雅克・巴尔赞毕生心血巨著，荣获美国国家图书奖，被评论界赞誉为"真正好看又伟大的历史杰作"！巴尔赞考察了从文艺复兴到20世纪末五百年间西方文明的方方面面，包括政治制度、社会思潮、宗教、哲学、文学、音乐、美术、科技发明、民俗及社会生活等。他以四场"真正的革命"为标志来对这五百年进行划分：宗教革命、君主制革命、自由革命和社会革命，并以此为主轴，详述这些变革在思想与物质层面所带来的冲击，这些冲击又如何交互作用塑造出今日我们所见的世界。



罗马人的故事（15册套装）

作者：[日] 盐野七生
ISBN：978-7-5086-4253-6
定价：600.00元

《罗马人的故事》十五册套装，千年罗马史，重磅呈现。在这平庸年代，人人渴望英雄，日本女作家盐野七生决然出走日本，远赴罗马，寻找英雄。定居罗马30多年，15年写就15卷巨著《罗马人的故事》。还原一个意大利半岛的小国成为世界帝国， 持续1300年的辉煌历程，再现一个英雄辈出的时代。她写罗马七个小山包的历史，她写恺撒、奥古斯都时代罗马的巅峰时代，也写罗马的衰落，用最深切的体验描写挚爱且长期生活的国度，一套值得毕生收藏的经典，一份不可多得的精神大餐。

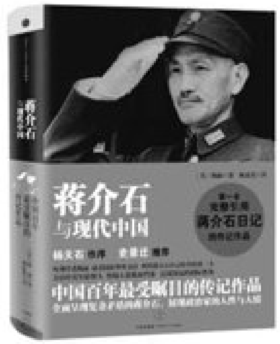


中国历代战争史（礼品装）

作者：台湾三军大学 编著
ISBN：978-7-5086-4037-2
定价：1188.00元

《中国历代战争史》由蒋介石亲自下令编撰并题写书名，蒋纬国主持修订，囊括中国最顶尖文史、军事、地理专家，钱穆、王云五、姚从吾、黎东方、陶希圣、蒋复璁、陈致平等名家悉数效力，阵容之强，盛况空前。16年编纂，5年修订，历21年而成的一部空前权威的中国古代战争通史、一部中国现代史上顶尖军事专家和史学名家的集大成之作。

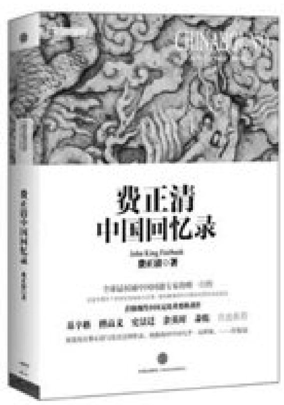
《中国历代战争史》18巨册，500万言，789幅战争地图，上起黄帝败蚩尤的涿鹿之战，下终八国联军入北京，恢弘再现中国历史4600年当中500余场会战全景。叙述史实与战事评说相结合，态度严谨，文字典雅，是一部优秀的中国古代战争史的总结之作，一部前所未有的中国军事史鸿篇巨制。至今在汉语文化圈中，还没有出现能出其右的战史著作。



蒋介石与现代中国

作者：[美] 陶涵
ISBN：978-7-5086-3333-6
定价：68.00元

中国百年最受瞩目的传记作品，英文版由哈佛大学出版社出版，这是第一本以2006年最新公布的蒋介石日记为素材写成的传记，紧扣时代、贴近人物、血肉丰满。美驻华外交官、哈佛学者陶涵，以异邦人的身份，既沉潜于中国历史之中，又超脱于中国历史之上，摆脱中国原有党派、政团之间的恩怨情仇和利益需要，以第三方视角和大量真实可靠的材料还原了一个血肉丰满的政治人物。本书揽获各项大奖，中国社会科学院近代史研究员杨天石作序，美国著名中国史研究专家史景迁推荐！



费正清中国回忆录

作者：[美] 费正清
ISBN：978-7-5086-4060-0
定价：68.00元

全球最权威中国问题专家费正清的唯一自传，看懂现代中国无比重要的著作。基辛格、傅高义、史景迁、余英时、萧乾等首选推荐。
美国一代汉学巨擘费正清既是历史的观察者，也是历史的亲历者。他曾五度来华亲历中国变革，接触、结识宋美龄、孔祥熙、周恩来、邓小平、叶剑英、尼克松、基辛格、胡适、傅斯年、梁思成、林徽因、费孝通、龚澎、乔冠华等上百位中美政学重要人物，见证了中国半个多世纪的奋起与失落，可谓空前绝后。这是一位“头号中国通”最完整的传奇人生记录，也是一部个人化的现代中国史。对读者而言，这本书将不仅仅是一本简单的个人传记，而是一本读懂中国历史的重要著作。

时代的精神状况丛书



断裂的年代：20世纪的文化与社会

作者：[英] 艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆
ISBN：978-7-5086-4316-8
定价：39.80元

现代最重要的历史学家和思想家之一艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆离世前的最后力作。霍布斯鲍姆的全局观念以及从纷乱的历史碎片中厘清轮廓的能力是惊人的。在《断裂的年代》中，霍布斯鲍姆考察了20世纪文化和各式各样新的社会运动和意识形态——从共产主义、极端国家主义到达达主义，再到迅猛发展的信息技术——之间的冲突与对抗；从文化的角度解读现代世界史，以其特有的神韵，描绘出了20世纪的筋骨与血肉。



谎言的年代：萨拉马戈杂文集

作者：[葡萄牙] 若泽·萨拉马戈
ISBN：978-7-5086-4315-1
定价：39.80元

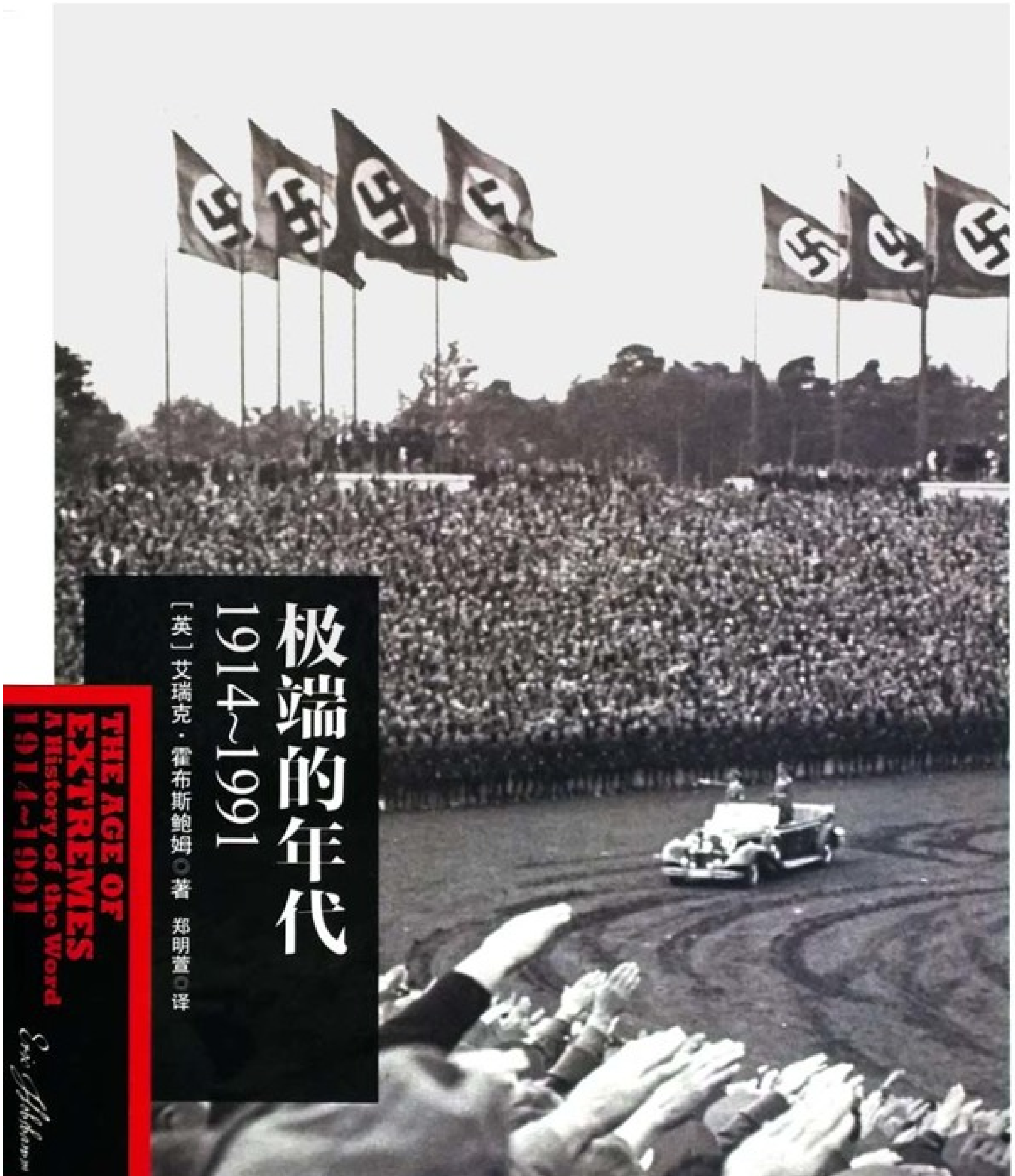
诺贝尔文学奖得主若泽·萨拉马戈献给世人最后的批判之声，“一个死硬的共产党，一个左派分子，却是一个真正的民主主义者”对我们时代“执着的愤怒和温柔”。他冒死反对过军政府，现在他反对任何政府对任何文学作品的任何审查，反对任何伪善的和吃人的制度……在这个抵抗的想象力都已经丢失的年代，萨拉马戈提醒我们张开双眼去洞察世界，不再盲目，不再莫言，起而改变。



集体失忆的黑暗年代

作者：[加拿大] 简·雅各布斯
ISBN：978-7-5086-3990-1
定价：35.00元

这是一本黯淡的书，也是一本充满希望的书。这个时代里真正的知识分子总是需要忧患意识，能够用自己的心去发掘浮华背后的失落，能够用自己的行动去捍卫人类本该拥有的尊严。“最值得珍视的公共知识分子”简·雅各布斯写作此书的目的，就是“在经由了解作为文化崩塌的极端特例的‘黑暗时代’的悲剧如何发生、如何避免，以期为迷失的文化找寻方向……”


极端的年代
1914~1991
[英] 艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆◎著
郑明萱◎译
THE AGE OF
EXTREMES
A History of the Word
1914~1991
中信出版社 CITIC PRESS

[illegible]

——1914[illegible]1991

[[illegible]] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□CIP□□□
□□□□□1914□1991 /(□) □□□□□□;□□□□□—□□:□□□□□,2014□3
□□□□: The Age of Extremes: A History of the World, 1914□1991
ISBN 978-7-5086-4367-0
Ⅰ□①□…Ⅱ□ ①□… ②□…Ⅲ□①□□□□□□□□□1914□1991Ⅳ□ ①K500□7
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□(2013)□283943□

□□□□□ 1914□1991
□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□ □□□□□□China CITIC Press□
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□2□□□□100029□
□CITIC Publishing Group□
□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1914[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1945[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——1950[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tony Blair

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva

[illegible]

20[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

Ed Miliband

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

Edward Waefie Said

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Niall Ferguson

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Tony Judt

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

David S.Landes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Keith Thomas

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Tristram Hunt

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

The Times

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

The Guardian

[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

Le Monde

[illegible]([illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Peter Laslett

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The English Historical Review

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]

The Observer

[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

The Guardian

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

David Cannadine

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]

The Spectator

[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Eric Hobsbawm[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1917[illegible]1919[illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible]1947[illegible]1959[illegible]1978[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1952[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1998[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Companion of Honour[illegible]

□□□□□□□□Balzan Prize□□

2012□10□1□□□95□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]Short Twentieth Century[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Byzantine Empire[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New School for Social Research[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

30 —— Valencia Palermo —— 20 25

· Alan Mackay FRS · John Maddox “ ” · Lance Taylor “ ” World Institute for Development Economic Research of the UN University UNU/WIDER Helsinki Dr.Lal Jayawardena · McDonnell Douglas Ferdan Ergut Alex Julca Margarita Giesecke APRA 1932 Trujillo

20

[illegible]Guardian[illegible]Financial Times[illegible]New York Times[illegible]League of Nations[illegible]Industrialization and World Trade[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Paul Bairoch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Hungarian Academy of Sciences[illegible]Ivan Berend[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]P.Calvocoressi[illegible]1945[illegible]World Politics Since 1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Alan Milward[illegible]1939[illegible]1945[illegible]War[illegible]Economy and Society 1939[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]Herman Van der Wee[illegible]1945[illegible]1980[illegible]Prosperity and Upheaval[illegible]The World Economy 1945[illegible]1980[illegible]Philip Armstrong[illegible]Andrew Glyn[illegible]John Harrison[illegible]1945[illegible]Capitalism Since 1945[illegible]Martin

Walker□□□□□□Cold War□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Queen
Mary and Westfield College□University of London□□□□□□Dr.
Donald Sassoon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Moshe Lewin□□□□Alec Nove□□□□□R.W.Davies□□□□□□
□□Sheila Fitzpatrick□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Benjamin
Schwartz□□□□□Stuart Schram□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ira
Lapidus□□□□□Nikki Keddie□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□John
Willett□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Francis Haskell□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lynn Garafola□□□□□□□□□□Diaghilev□□□□
□□□

□□□
□□□□Joanna Bedford□□□□□□□□□Lise Grande□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□Ruth
Syers□□□□□·□□□□□Marlene Hobsbawm□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□□

1993□1994□□□□——□□

[illegible]20[illegible]

12[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Isaiah Berlin[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Julio Caro Baroja[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Primo Levi[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]René Dumont[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Rita Levi Montalcini[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]William Golding[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Ernest Gombrich[illegible]“20[illegible]”

[illegible]Yehudi Menuhin[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]Severo Ochoa[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Raymond Firth[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]Leo Valiani[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Franco Venturi[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Agosti and Borgese[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.42[illegible]210[illegible]154[illegible]76[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]204[illegible]2[illegible]62[illegible]80[illegible]140[illegible]160[illegible]

1

1992[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]Francois Mitterrand[illegible]Sarajevo[illegible]15[illegible]Bosnian[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]Archduke Franz Ferdinand[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1991[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□1933□□1□30□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□Wilmersdorf□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Halensee□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□tout comprendre c□st tout Pardonner□□

2

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]Age of Catastrophe[illegible]25[illegible]30[illegible]Golden Age[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Liberalism[illegible][1]

[illegible]40[illegible]Age of Empire[illegible]——[illegible]1874[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1917[illegible]1942[illegible]Fascism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]Gatrell[illegible]Harison[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]15[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1947[illegible]1973[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]Crisis Decades[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]really existing socialism[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Horne[illegible]1989[illegible]p.303[illegible]80[illegible]Ecuador[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]laissez faire[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]Istria[illegible]

□□□□□Vladivostok□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□nation.states□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□”□18□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
1993□□□□□□□□□□□□Michael Stürmer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

> □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
> □□
> ——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
> □□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□chez nous□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
> □Bergedorf□98□p.95□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□civil society□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□community□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□T.S.Eliot□□□“□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

3

20□□90□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□3□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□□□□□”□megadeaths□□□□□□□□□1.87□□□Brzezinski□
1993□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□80□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□——□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Frederick Engels[illegible]Westminster Hall[illegible]1881[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Encyclopedia Britannica[illegible]XI ed.[illegible]1911[illegible]art:War[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European Community[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]Macluhan[illegible]1962[illegible]20[illegible]Seychelles[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]a.social[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Communist Manifesto[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Daniel Bell[illegible]1976[illegible]p.18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sociological puzzle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]1914[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]The Age of Revolution[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]The Age of Capital[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]1875[illegible]1914[illegible]The Age of Empire[illegible]1875[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Siegfried Sassoon[illegible]1947[illegible]p.71[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]1921[illegible]Townshend[illegible]1986[illegible]p.161[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]Belgrade[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Andrić[illegible]1992[illegible]p.50[illegible]

1

“[illegible]”1914[illegible]Edward Grey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Karl Kraus[illegible]792[illegible]The Last Days of Humanity[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1914[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]Crimean War[illegible]1854[illegible]1856[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]1866[illegible]1871[illegible]1914[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1815[illegible]1914[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1898[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1896[illegible]Ethiopia[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]Gallipoli[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]Falkland Islands[illegible]

[illegible]Melanesian islands[illegible]Caucasian[illegible]Normandy[illegible]Stalingrad[illegible]Kursk[illegible]——[illegible]

20[illegible]1816[illegible]1965[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1937[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]1932[illegible]1935[illegible]Bolivia[illegible]100[illegible]Paraguay[illegible]140[illegible]Chaco War[illegible]1932[illegible]1935[illegible]1914[illegible]Siner[illegible]1972[illegible]pp.6[illegible]131[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Central Powers[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]blitzkrieg[illegible]Marne[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]Flanders[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Western Front[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ernst Jünger[illegible]1921[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]Verdun[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]Somme[illegible]42[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]500[illegible]——50[illegible]30[illegible]Winter[illegible]1986[illegible]p.83[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]25[illegible]Winter[illegible]1986[illegible]p.98[illegible]——13[illegible]11.6[illegible]80[illegible]160[illegible]180[illegible]2.5[illegible]3[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]1940[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]Tannenberg[illegible]Habsburg[illegible]1917[illegible]

1917[illegible]Caporetto[illegible]——[illegible]Ernest Hemingway[illegible]A Farewell to Arms[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]Geneva Convention[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]Bolshevik[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]Brest.Litowk Peace[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Talleyrand[illegible]Bismarck[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]Standard Oil[illegible]Deutsche Bank[illegible]De Beers Diamond Corporation[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1987[illegible]p.318[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]John Maynard Keynes[illegible]

[illegible]Treaty of Versailles[illegible][2]

[illegible]Ottoman[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wilson[illegible]90[illegible]90[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1919[illegible]Estonia[illegible]Latvia[illegible]Lithuania[illegible]120[illegible]Bessarabia[illegible]Armenia[illegible]Georgia[illegible]Azerbaijan[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]1921[illegible]

[illegible]Magyar[illegible]Slovenia[illegible]Croatia[illegible]Yugoslavia[illegible]Montenegro[illegible]Czech[illegible]Ruthenia[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]Alsace.Lorraine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aland Islands[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]National Socialists[illegible]30[illegible]Alps[illegible]Adriatic[illegible]Aegean Sea[illegible]1922[illegible]Washington Naval Agreement[illegible]5:5:3[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]2.5[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]1939[illegible]1938[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]Rhineland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]Munich Agreement[illegible]1939[illegible]8[illegible]Hitler.Stalin Pact[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]Franklin O.Roosevelt[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vichy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]Leningrad[illegible]Erwin Rommel[illegible]

1941[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]gulags[illegible]1942[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1942[illegible]Volga[illegible]1942[illegible]1943[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]Boer[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]1941[illegible]·[illegible]Rashid Ali[illegible]Axis[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]Pearl Harbor[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mussolini[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kennedy[illegible]p.347[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]G[illegible]tterd[illegible]mmerung[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□1943□1945□□1943□□□□□□Teheran□□□□1944□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□Yalta□□□□□1945□8□□□□□□□□□□□□Potsdam□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□1945□□United Nations□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□——□□□“□□□□□”——□□

□□3□5□□□□Milward□p.270□Petersen□1986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1□□700□□1 100□□□□□□2 000□□5 000□□500□□□□400□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□900□□□1941□1944□□□□□100□□

[illegible]570[illegible]330[illegible]Hirschfeld[illegible]1986[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1959[illegible]35[illegible]50[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]Milward[illegible]1979[illegible]
p.212[illegible]
[illegible]

3

[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Jane Austen[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]total war[illegible]1914[illegible]12.5[illegible]15.4[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]Milward[illegible]1979[illegible]p.216[illegible]

20[illegible]

[illegible]Materialschlacht——[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]1 500[illegible]

[illegible]Battle of Jena[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1.2[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]450[illegible]

[illegible]5.19[illegible]2.19[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]440[illegible]620[illegible]

[illegible]Milward[illegible]1979[illegible]p.68[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1918 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1943 [illegible] 20 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1944 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 1940 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] —— [illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]1 000[illegible]5 400[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]1945[illegible]Peters[illegible]1985[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Free Corps[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jean Renoir[illegible]La Grande Illusion[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□□150□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Hilberg□1985□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□
□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□
□200□□
□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nansen Passport□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Fridtjof Nansen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□
1922□□□□□□□□□□□400□□500□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□5□□□□□□□□□□□4 050□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kulischer□1948□pp.253□
273□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1 300□□□□□Holborn□p.363□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1 133.27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]——[illegible]（Jacobmeyer，1986）。

[illegible]1947[illegible]1 500[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]UNWPA[illegible]130[illegible]60[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]31[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]1931[illegible]23[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]1918[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Saint Germain[illegible](Trianon)[illegible](Sèvres)[illegible](Neuilly)[illegible]

[3][illegible](Transylvania)[illegible]Moldova[illegible](Transcaucasian)[illegible]1914[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]”

——[illegible]

[illegible]Arthur Ransome[illegible]1919[illegible]p.54[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]……”

——1938[illegible]

[illegible]Brecht[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]Pavone[illegible]1991[illegible]p.406[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1917[illegible]1931[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]1789[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1789[illegible]Petrograd[illegible]Finland Station[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ten Days that Shook the World[illegible]Reed[illegible]1919[illegible]1914[illegible]1945[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]

1

1914[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1945[illegible]70[illegible]

1945[illegible]80[illegible]Jacobin[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]1905[illegible]1915[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]Karl Marx[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]Kadet[illegible]2.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]Leon Trotsky[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1914[illegible]1916[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]Friedrich Adler[illegible]

[illegible]（Count Sturgkh）——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible][6][illegible]Kiel[illegible]Kronstadt[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]1905—1906[illegible]1917[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Putilov[illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] ——[illegible] 4 [illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] [[illegible] Soviet [illegible][8] [illegible]] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Social Democrat [illegible] Bolshevik [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] Menshevik [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] Social Revolutionaries [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]Narodniks[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]Winter Palace[illegible]Eisenstein[illegible]October[illegible]1927[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]—[illegible]Ukraine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]Paris Commune[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1902[illegible]20[illegible]74[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]Córdoba[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]M.N.Roy[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]Aztec[illegible]

[illegible]Moctezuma[illegible]Emiliano Zapata[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Communist International[illegible]

[illegible]Sarekat Islam[illegible]Henk Sneevliet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Finns[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Koivisto[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]Josef Broz[illegible]Tito[illegible]

[illegible]Arthur Ransome[illegible]

[illegible]The Adventures of

the Good Soldier Schwejk[illegible]Jaroslav Ha[illegible]ek[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]Sofia[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]Constituent Assembly[illegible]1789[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]Karl Liebknecht[illegible]Rosa Luxemburg[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]1919[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible][12][illegible]1920[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]
[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Third International[illegible]1889[illegible]1914[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]150[illegible]18[illegible]Belarussia[illegible]Isaac Babel[illegible]Red Cavalry[illegible]Joseph Roth[illegible]Mustafa Kemal[illegible]1920[illegible]1927[illegible]1866[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1927[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]

4

[illegible]1923[illegible]1926[illegible]1927[illegible]1935[illegible]1928[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]——1920[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（African National Congress[illegible]Nikita Khrushchev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leonid Brezhnev[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]Bertolt Brecht[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]1956[illegible]——1943[illegible]5 000[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]Levine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]Olga Benario[illegible]·[illegible]Otto Braun[illegible]Luis Carlos Prestes[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

1917[illegible]1914[illegible]30[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□—□□—□□□Marx.Engels.Lenin Institute□□□□□□□□
—□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bakunin□□□□□□Nechaev□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□
1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□
1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]1959[illegible]——[illegible]

5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]30[illegible]Martins[illegible]1894[illegible]pp.3390[illegible]3397[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]7[illegible]Popular Front[illegible]1835[illegible]Barcelona[illegible]7 000[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Catalonha[illegible]Gerona[illegible]6 000[illegible]Hugh Thomas[illegible]pp.270[illegible]271[illegible]M.Delgado[illegible]1992[illegible]p.56[illegible]

[illegible]M.Delgado[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.52[illegible]53[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1952[illegible]Free Officer Revolution[illegible]1958[illegible]50[illegible]1969[illegible]1974[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Revolution of Carnations[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□de
Gaulle□□□□□□□□Free French□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Indian
National Army□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□,□□□□□□□□□□□□M.Echenberg□1992□pp.141□
145□M.Barghava and A.Singh Gill□1988□p.10□T.R.Sareen□
1988□pp.20□21□□

6

20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1959□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□”□partisan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□Franco□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]1917[illegible]1927[illegible]Schram[illegible]1996[illegible]pp.43[illegible]44[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]Nicaragua[illegible]César Augusto Sandino[illegible]1927[illegible]1933[illegible]50[illegible]Sandinista Front of National Liberation[illegible]Lampi[illegible]o[illegible]

[illegible]Apennines[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Porfirian□□□□□□
□□□Díaz□□□□□1876□1880□□1884□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□1944□□
□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□
□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]R[illegible]te.China[illegible]1973[illegible]pp.45[illegible]46[illegible]

[illegible]Milovan Djilas[illegible]

[illegible]

7

[illegible]Elbe[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Le Roy Ladurie[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]Le Roy Ladurie[illegible]1982[illegible]p.37[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]Loth[illegible]1988[illegible]p.137[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1991[illegible]77[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[5] [illegible](Julian)[illegible]Gregorian)[illegible]13[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]

[6] 1917[illegible]Independent Social Democratic Party[illegible]USPD[illegible]SPD[illegible]

[7] [illegible]53[illegible]602[illegible]73[illegible]587[illegible]W.H.Chamberlin[illegible]1965[illegible]vol.I[illegible]p.85[illegible]

[8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]Lenin[illegible]1970[illegible]p.551[illegible]

[10] [illegible]1924[illegible]Tasritsyn[illegible]Volgograd)[illegible]

[11] [illegible]38%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7.5%[illegible]

[12] [illegible]Alexander Korda[illegible]·[illegible](Bela Lugosi)[illegible]

[13] [illegible]1864[illegible]1872[illegible]International Workingmen[illegible]s Association[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1928[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1943[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]

1

[illegible]1923[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Maghrdb[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]N.D.Kondratiev[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]long wave[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1929 [illegible] 1933 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 80 [illegible] W.W.Rostow [illegible] 1978 [illegible] p.662 [illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 1 500 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 550 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 75 [illegible] Historical Statistics [illegible] I [illegible] p.105 [illegible] Table C89 [illegible] 101 [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 175 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1948 [illegible] W.W.Rostow [illegible] 1978 [illegible] p.669 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 90

[illegible]1913[illegible]1948[illegible]1971[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1933[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]1922[illegible]1926[illegible]1989[illegible]1923[illegible]1913[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]hyper.inflation[illegible]

[illegible] 1922 [illegible] 1923 [illegible] [15] [illegible] ——“[illegible]”[illegible] indexation [illegible] 1960 [illegible]

[illegible] 1924 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1924 [illegible] 1929 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1928 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 30 [illegible] Arndt [illegible] p.47 [illegible] Kindleberger [illegible] 1986 [illegible] 1929 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] Sinclair Lewis [illegible] Babbitt [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1929 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 29 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Ohlin[illegible]1931[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]1929[illegible]1933[illegible]76[illegible]Schatz[illegible]1983[illegible]p.60[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Latham[illegible]1981[illegible]p.178[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

98□□Ohlin□1931□p.52□□

□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□
23□□□□24□□□□27□□□□□29□□□□31□□□□32□□□□□□□44□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1933□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□16□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1933□1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□20
□□
□□
□□
□□60□——□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Flora□1983□
p.461□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□Weber□
p.243□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Arnet□1943□p.250□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]60[illegible]1929[illegible]1933[illegible]1931[illegible]1939[illegible]510[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]most favorable nation status[illegible][16][illegible]Snyder[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1932[illegible]1936[illegible][17][illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Common Agricultural Policy[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□1883□1946□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□80□□□14□□□

□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Social Security Act□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□’□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1929□□□□□□□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□□□5□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59□□□□52□□□1930□1935□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□Sir Arthur Salter□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Recovery□□“□□□□□□□”□Political and Economic Planning□

PEP[illegible]Harold Macmillan[illegible]1894[illegible]1986[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]

2

[illegible]1913[illegible]1929[illegible]42[illegible]28[illegible]Hilgerdt[illegible]1945[illegible]Table I.14[illegible]1913[illegible]1920[illegible]Rostow[illegible]1978[illegible]p.194[illegible]Table III.33[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]Lary[illegible]pp.28[illegible]29[illegible]1929[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1929[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]war.guilt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]1 320[illegible]330[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]1.5[illegible]Hill[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.15[illegible]16[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dawes Plan[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Young Plan[illegible]Basel[illegible]Bank of International Settlements[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]The Economic Consequences of the Peace[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 1929 [illegible] 1931 [illegible] 1933 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1945 [illegible] Kindleberger [illegible] 1973 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] Historical Statistics of the USA [illegible] I [illegible] p.164 [illegible] Table D722 [illegible] 727 [illegible] · [illegible] Henry Ford [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 80 [illegible] [18] [illegible] 1939 [illegible] 1 000 [illegible] Miles et al [illegible] 1991 [illegible] p.108 [illegible] [19] [illegible] 65 [illegible] 14 [illegible] Ziebura [illegible] p.49 [illegible]

[illegible] 1929 [illegible] 1931 [illegible] “ [illegible] ” [illegible] Rostow [illegible] 1987 [illegible] p.219 [illegible]

[illegible] 1932 [illegible] 30 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 1929 [illegible] “ [illegible] ” [illegible] New Deal [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1937 [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 1929 [illegible]

1929[illegible]1938[illegible]1920[illegible]Historical Statistics[illegible]II[illegible]p.716[illegible]90[illegible]Joseph A.Schumpeter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schumpeter[illegible]1954[illegible]p.1172[illegible]1973[illegible]1991[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]media[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]Stouffer/Lazarsfeld[illegible]pp.55[illegible]92[illegible]

3

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1933[illegible]

—— 40 —— 80 90

“ ” “ ” Leontiev 1977 p.78 19 1917 —— —— Somary 1929 pp.174 193 30 Staley 1939 p.231

1928 1932 1930 1931 12 10 30 1932 Bourbon 1931

[illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]1934[illegible]KPD[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]March on Rome[illegible]10[illegible]Spriano[illegible]1969[illegible]p.397[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]19[illegible]1920[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1945[illegible]L[illegible]zaro Cardenas[illegible]1934[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Social Credit Party[illegible]New Democratic

Party [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cooperative Commonwealth Federation[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Uriburu[illegible]1930[illegible]1932[illegible]Pinochet[illegible]Carlos Iba[illegible]ez[illegible]1927[illegible]1931[illegible]1932[illegible]Marmaduke Grove[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Socialist Republic[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1889[illegible]1930[illegible]Getulio Vargas[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible]1932[illegible][21][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Holland[illegible]1985[illegible]p.13[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Moslem Brotherhood）[illegible]1928[illegible]1931[illegible]De Valera[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1929[illegible]1932[illegible]1913[illegible]1938[illegible]（American Economic Association）[illegible]1932[illegible]Gunnar Myrdal[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]General Theory of Employment，Interest and Money[illegible]1936[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][22]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

---

[14] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[15] [illegible]

[16] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[17] [illegible]

[18] 20[illegible]20[illegible](Emile Coué)[illegible]“[illegible]”

[19] [illegible]

[20] [illegible]1933[illegible]P.Togliatti[illegible]1934[illegible]

[21] [illegible]

[22] [illegible]1925[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]39[illegible]50[illegible]93[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5 000[illegible]——[illegible]Auschwitz[illegible]

——[illegible]Ian Kershaw[illegible]pp.3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Pavone[illegible]1991[illegible]p.431[illegible]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]May Day[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]65[illegible]1919[illegible]1947[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]Nepal[illegible]Saudi Arabia[illegible]Yemen[illegible]5[illegible]Afghanistan[illegible]Guatemala[illegible]Paraguay[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

1918[illegible]1920[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]Irish Free State[illegible]

[illegible]Costa Rica[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Uruguay[illegible]1930[illegible]1931[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1920[illegible]35[illegible]1938[illegible]17[illegible]1944[illegible]64[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]totalitarianism[illegible]1945[illegible]1922[illegible]USSR[illegible]20[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Linz[illegible]1975[illegible]p.206[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1920[illegible]1919[illegible]Horthy[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]Mannerheim[illegible]Pilsudski[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]organic statism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Linz[illegible]1975[illegible]pp.277[illegible]306[illegible]313[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]corporatism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bethlen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ranki[illegible]1971[illegible]Oliveira Salazar[illegible]1927[illegible]1974[illegible]1934[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]Vatican Council[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]corporate state[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]clerical fascist[illegible]integrist Catholicism[illegible]Leon Degrelle[illegible]Rexist[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]Benedict XV[illegible]1914[illegible]1922[illegible]Popular Party[illegible]30[illegible]

2

[illegible]Benito[illegible]·[illegible]Benito Ju[illegible]rez[illegible]

Romagna “ ” 1938 —— —— Steinberg 1990 Hughes 1983) “ ” Zionist Revisionism Vladimir Jabotinsky 70 Menachem Begin

1933 Arrow Cross 1939 25 Iron Guard Ante Pavelich Ustashi Ustasa 30 1940 “ ” Delzell 1970 p.348

1933[illegible]Giovanni Gentile[illegible]Heidegger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volksgemeinschaft,or People[illegible]s Community[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Nuremberg[illegible]Piazza Venezia[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Socialist Workers Party[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]Navarra[illegible]Carlist[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]Suffolk[illegible]19[illegible]post.Darwinism[illegible]Eugenics[illegible]19[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nordic[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Max Weber[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pangerman League[illegible]

[illegible],[illegible]anti.semitism[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Bloomsbury Group[illegible]Pogrom[illegible]

[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]German Reich[illegible]1938[illegible]1938[illegible]11[illegible]Kershaw[illegible]1983[illegible]19[illegible]1881[illegible]1903[illegible]Kishinev[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]800[illegible]1941[illegible]3[illegible]Vilnius[illegible]3 800[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nationalism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Childers[illegible]1983[illegible]Childers[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.8[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]1932[illegible]18[illegible]56[illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]51[illegible]10[illegible]Larsen et al[illegible]1978[illegible]pp.766[illegible]767[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]1930[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]Kater[illegible]1985[illegible]p.467[illegible]Noelle[illegible]Neumann[illegible]1967[illegible]p.196[illegible]

[illegible]Field Marshal Hindenburg[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]42[illegible]1914[illegible]32[illegible]Wirtschaftswunder[illegible]Noelle[illegible]Neumann[illegible]1967[illegible]p.196[illegible]1930[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1930[illegible]·[illegible]John Buchan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Graves[illegible]Hodge[illegible]1941[illegible]p.248[illegible]Falange[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Blue Division[illegible]Pétain[illegible]Dreyfus[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Oswald Mosley[illegible]Lord Rothermere[illegible]Daily Mail[illegible]British Union of Facists[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]80[illegible]Nolte[illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[front.line soldier(frontsoldat[illegible]][illegible]Squadristi[illegible]Freikorps[illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]57[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rambo[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1889[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Matteotti[illegible]
1936[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]Action Francaise[illegible]La Rocque[illegible]Fiery Cross[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]1920[illegible]1922[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible]1922[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Duce[illegible]Fuhrer[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Himmler[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]Weimar Republic[illegible]1918[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volkswagen[illegible]beetle[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]19[illegible]Sicilian Mafia[illegible]Neapolitan Camorra[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Modernism[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]1941[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]Kuznets[illegible]1956[illegible]——[illegible]

4

[illegible]20[illegible]1917[illegible]1920[illegible]Kapp Putsch[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]1924[illegible]1928[illegible]2.5[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]German Democratic Party[illegible]18[illegible]4[illegible]1932[illegible]37[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Mufti[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aryans[illegible]Hindu[illegible]Sri Lanka[illegible]Sinhalese[illegible]1948[illegible]——[illegible]

SS

‘Meine Ehre ist Treue’ “ ”

Volkisch

“ ”

“ ”

“ ” “

” Frank Ryan

International Brigade

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]K[illegible]——[illegible]Coughlin[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Huey Long[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Every Man a King[illegible]

[illegible]Jorge Eliezer Gait[illegible]n[illegible]1898[illegible]1948[illegible]Juan Domingo Persón[illegible]1895[illegible]1974[illegible]1937[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Estado Novo[illegible]New State[illegible]——[illegible]1943[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Rio Grande[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1910[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Raul Haya de la Torre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1927[illegible]80[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]Liberal Party[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]Bogota[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1954[illegible]

5

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]1938[illegible]Goebbels[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European order[illegible]Charlemagne[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□1941□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□

1945□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□Seton Watson□1962□p.184□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□

——

“”

[25]

——

——

——

——

“”

20

the people

“”

“”

[illegible]1918[illegible]Glenny[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.146[illegible]148[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]Ulster[illegible]Somalia[illegible]62[illegible]62[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][26][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]1945[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sinclair Lewis[illegible]1935[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]90[illegible]

[23] 1940[illegible]

[24] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rerum Novarum[illegible]40[illegible]“40[illegible]”[illegible]Quadragesimo Anno[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Centesimus Annus[illegible]

[25] [illegible]1931[illegible]1940[illegible]5[illegible]

[26] [illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]

[27] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[28] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Liberal Party)[illegible]10%[illegible]1992[illegible]1920[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]……

——[illegible]

[illegible]W.H.Auden[illegible]‘Spain’1937[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1944[illegible]Misak Manouchian[illegible]22[illegible]Lettere[illegible]p.306[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1936[illegible]George Gallup[illegible]1939[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]83[illegible]17[illegible]Miller[illegible]1989[illegible]pp.283[illegible]284[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935[illegible]1945[illegible]10[illegible]1933[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1933[illegible]1941[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cambridge spies[illegible][29][illegible]Richard Sorge[illegible]1933[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quisling[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]civil[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fascism means war[illegible]1931[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible]1935[illegible]Saar[illegible]1936[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Anti.Comintern Pact[illegible]1937[illegible]1945[illegible]1938[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Daladier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]

2

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]1931[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Enlightenment Left[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]Georgi Dimitrov[illegible]1933[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]United Front[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Popular Front[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Front[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]Léon Blum[illegible]1872[illegible]1950[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible]1931[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]——4[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]1935[illegible]61[illegible]54[illegible]1937[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]30[illegible]1932[illegible]1 500[illegible]1 600[illegible]2 800[illegible]4[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mein Kampf[illegible]——[illegible]Dachau[illegible]Buchenwald[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

Maxim Litvinov 1876 1952 “

” Collective Security

1933

1945

30 Andrew 1985 p.530

—— ——

1938 1939

1934

1939 8

1933 1938

——

1917

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Calvocoressi[illegible]1987[illegible]p.63[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1914[illegible]1931[illegible]George Lansbury[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]1938[illegible]

Maginot Line

Verdun

1933

1919

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]1939[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]（Watt，1989，p.215）。

[illegible]1939年3[illegible]“[illegible]”（phony war）[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible]1940年6[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”（Thierry Maulnier，1938 in Ory，1976，p.24）[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

3

20□30□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□Pyrenees□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□[32]□□□30□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][33]

1931[illegible]19[illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible]Asturian[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]2[illegible]Cortes[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]7[illegible]17[illegible]

Spanish Traditionalist Falange

“ ”“ ”

Non.lntervention Agreement

“ ”Thomas 1977 p.395 1936 9 ——

——

30

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]”（Giustizia e Libertá）—— [illegible] 55 [illegible] 4 [illegible]（Thomas，1977，p.980）[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 1936 [illegible] 1939 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]Konev[illegible]Malinovky[illegible]Voronov[illegible]Rokossovsky[illegible]Kuznetsov[illegible]

4

[illegible]1913[illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible]1918[illegible]Beveridge Report[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][34]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”（ibid.，p.176）

[illegible]1936[illegible]10[illegible]1939[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible];[illegible]

5

[illegible]1936[illegible]1939[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][36][illegible]1941[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gillois[illegible]1973[illegible]p.164[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1943[illegible]1945[illegible]

□□
□□□10□□□□□□□□□□45 000□□□□□□Bocca□1966□pp.297□302□
385□389□569□570□Pavone□1991□p.413□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1933□
1945□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□[37]

□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□“□□□”□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1933□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□12□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□——1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□1946□□□□□□200□□□□□
□□
□□

[illegible]Mihailović[illegible]

[illegible]vanguard party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]M.R.D.Foot[illegible]1976[illegible]p.84[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]12 000[illegible]Pons Prades[illegible]1975[illegible]p.66[illegible]17[illegible]Main d[illegible]Oeuvre Immigrée[illegible]MOI[illegible]Manouchian Group[illegible][38][illegible]Wartime[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Foot[illegible]1976[illegible]p.86[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]le parti des fusillés[illegible]——[illegible]15 000[illegible]Jean Touchard[illegible]1977[illegible]p.258[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Trieste[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Browder[illegible]1944[illegible]in J.Starobin[illegible]1972[illegible]p.57[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]1945[illegible][39][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Great Patriotic War[illegible]

7

[illegible]1934[illegible]1940[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Quit India[illegible]Subhas Bose[illegible]——[illegible]Yitzhak Shamir[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Congress of the Eastern Peoples[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jawaharlal Nehru[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1945[illegible]Hassan al.Banna[illegible]s Muslim Brotherhood[illegible]40[illegible]1952[illegible]Perrarlt[illegible]1987[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”——[illegible]Lapidus[illegible]1988[illegible]p.738[illegible]Ba[illegible]ath Party[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lapidus[illegible]1988[illegible]p.693[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（the Movimento Sociale Italiano）[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mengistu[illegible]（Siad Barre）[illegible]

[40]

“ ” 40 70 “ ” Friedrich von Hayek “ ” Hayek 1944

——

[29] 1941 Deakin and Storry 1964 Chapter 13 Andrew and Gordievsky 1991 pp.281 282)

[30] “ ” 1942 1945

[31] (Van der Lubbe) 3 4

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Berber)□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□
□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34] □□□
□□□□□□□Eregli□October 1936□Hobsbawm□1986□p.175□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Oko Tchervenkov□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□Reale□1954□pp.66□67□73□74□

[36] □□□

[37] □1990□□□□□□□□□□□“□”(Gladio□the sword)□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□
□□□CIA□□□□□□□
□□
□□70□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□Gladiators□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Artur London□□□□□MOI□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17%□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]
1914[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Walter Benjamin[illegible]One Way Street[illegible]1979[illegible]p.23[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]H.L.Mencken[illegible]1931[illegible]

1

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]modernism[illegible]cubism[illegible]expressionism[illegible]futurism[illegible]

[illegible]tonality[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible][41][illegible]1917[illegible]Pound[illegible]Wyndham Lewis[illegible]Blast[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][[illegible]Sch[illegible]nberg[illegible]——[illegible]Alban Berg[illegible]Anton Webern[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]Dadaism[illegible]constructivism[illegible]surrealism[illegible]Gropius[illegible]1919[illegible]Bauhaus[illegible][[illegible]Tatlin[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1914[illegible]collage[illegible]1917[illegible]Marcel Duchamp[illegible]1887[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]

□”□ready.made art□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□“□□□
□□□□□□□□”□Willett□1978□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□automatic
writing□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Salvador Dali□1904□
1989□□□
□□□□□□□spontaneous imagination□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□René
Magritte□1898□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Castle in the
Pyrenees□□
□□

□□
□□
□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□International Surrealist Exhibition□□
□□
□□
□□Eluard□□□□□□
□Aragon□□□□□□□□□□García Lorca□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□César
Vallejo□□□□□□□□□Pablo Neruda□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□

□□”□magical realist□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Max Ernst□1891□1976□□□□□□□□Magritte□□□□□Joan Miró□1893□1983□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□Luis Bu□uel□1900~1983□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□Jacques Prévert□1900□1977□□□□□□□□□□□Herri Cartier.Bresson□1908□□□□□□□□□□□□photo.journalism□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Richard Strauss□□□□□□□□□□□□Mascagni□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Puccini□□□□□□□□Leoncavallo□,□□□□□□□□Janacek□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]

□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sergei Diaghilev□1872□1929□□□Parade□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Picasso□□□□□□□Satie□□□□□□□□Jean Cocteau□□□□□□□□□□□□Guillaume Apollinaire□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Georges Braque□1882□1963□□□□□□Juan Gris□1887□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stravinskey□□□□□de Falla□□□□□Milhaud□□□□□□Poulenc□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]de rigeur[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]post.Impressionist Exhibition[illegible]1913[illegible]Armory Show[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vogue[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mortimer[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]Hemingway[illegible]Scott Fitzgerald[illegible]—[illegible]30[illegible]1936[illegible]1939[illegible]Hindemith[illegible]Poulenc[illegible]Ecole de Paris[illegible]Nolde[illegible]Franz Marc[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]jazz[illegible]Charlie Chaplin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible]Battleship Potemkin[illegible]Odessa[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Manvell[illegible]1944[illegible]pp.47[illegible]48[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]René Clair[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Renoir[illegible]Marcel Carné[illegible](Prévert)[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Les Six[illegible]Auric[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Laemmle[illegible]Frankenstein[illegible]Dracula[illegible]Lang[illegible]Lubitsch[illegible]Wilder[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Karl Freund[illegible]1890[illegible]1969[illegible]Eugen Schufftan[illegible]1893[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Duke Ellington[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Milton□□□□□□Tennyson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□John Donne□1572□1631□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□F.R.Leavis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□Dickens□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hard Times□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[44]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Murillo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□El Greco□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□“□□□□□□”□Victorian Society□□□□□□□□1840□1914□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Georgian Group□□□□20□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□Marcel Breuer□□□□□□□□□tubular char□1925□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Giedion□1948□pp.488□495□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□“□□□□□□□□”□Paris

Exposition of Decorative Arts[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Art Deco[illegible]angularity[illegible]abstraction[illegible]30[illegible]Penguin Books[illegible]Jan Tschichold[illegible]1902[illegible]1974[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Frank Lloyd Wright[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]arts.and.crafts[illegible]art nouveau[illegible]Dessau[illegible]1919[illegible]1933[illegible]·[illegible]Lyonel Feininger[illegible]Paul Klee[illegible]Wassily Kandinsky[illegible]Malevich[illegible]El Lissitzky[illegible]·[illegible]Moholy.Nagy[illegible]1921[illegible]1923[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]

Kunt

Hamsun 1859 1952

Louis Ferdinand Céline 1884 1961

“ ”

20 30 40

“ ”

“

” Kultur.bolshewismus

—

·

Spartacist Bruno

Taut 1880 1938 · Hannes Meyer “

” Bauhaus Brigade ——

——

G.W.Pabst 1885 1967

Weill

Threepenny Opera

——

Albert Speer

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Commissar for Enlightenment[illegible]Anatol Lunacharsky[illegible]1932[illegible]Otto Klemperer[illegible]1928[illegible]1931[illegible]B.Traven[illegible]1919[illegible]John Huston[illegible]·[illegible]Humphrey Bogart[illegible]Treasure of the Sierra Madre[illegible]George Grosz[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[45]

[illegible]Kraus[illegible]1992[illegible]Wozzek[illegible]1926[illegible],[illegible]Mahagonny[illegible]1931[illegible]Die Massnahme[illegible]1930[illegible]Red Cavalry[illegible]1926[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alfred D□blin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Berlin.Alexanderplatz□1929□□□Radetsky marsch□1932□□□□□□Robert Musil□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Man without Qualities□1930□□□□□□20□□□1916□1922□□□□□□□□□□□1910□1920□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ocasey□□Rainer Maria Rilke□1875□1926□□□□□□□□□□Duino Elegies□1913□1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Franz Kafka□1883□1924□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□A.E.Housman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Housman□1988□p.138□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□angel of history□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Walter Benjamin□1892□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Angelus Novus□□□□□□□

□□

[illegible]
[illegible]Benjamin[illegible]1971[illegible]pp.84[illegible]85[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Evelyn Waugh[illegible]1903[illegible]1966[illegible]stoics[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Spain[illegible]Musée des Beaux Aits[illegible]·[illegible]Henry More[illegible]1898[illegible]1986[illegible]Benjamin Britten[illegible]1913[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]Diego Rivera[illegible]1886[illegible]1957[illegible]——[illegible]Chrysler Building[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Bengalis[illegible]Urdu[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chekhov[illegible]Tolstoy[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Keene[illegible]1984[illegible]chapter 15[illegible]1881[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]20[illegible]reportage[illegible]1914[illegible]Theodore Dreiser[illegible]1871[illegible]1945[illegible]·[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Egon Erwin Kisch□□□□□□□□□□□□Der rasende Reporter□1925□□□·□□□□John Dos Passos□1896□1970□□□□□□□□□USA□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Newsreel□□“□□□”□the Camera Eye□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dziga Vertov□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□March of Time□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□AIZ□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Life□□□□□□□□□□Picture Post□□□□□□□□□Vu□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□1924□□□□□□□□□Leica□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stevenson□pp.396□403□□□

□□30□□30□□□——□□□“□”□“□”□□□——□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□good joke□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□agitprop art□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]boulevard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]West End[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]A.Conan Doyle[illegible]Sherlock Holmes[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]Agatha Christie[illegible]1891[illegible]1976[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][48]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1920[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]300[illegible]350[illegible]1 000[illegible]600[illegible]UN Statistical Yearbook[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] —— [illegible] 170 [illegible] 1937 [illegible] 567 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 567 [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 41 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1931 [illegible] Isola [illegible] 1990 [illegible] 1939 [illegible] 900 [illegible] 2.5 [illegible] 4 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 200 [illegible] Briggs [illegible] II [illegible] p.254 [illegible] 1939 [illegible] 2 700 [illegible] 1950 [illegible] 4 000 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fireside chat[illegible]
[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Briggs[illegible]III[illegible]Appendixc[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]BBC[illegible]
[illegible]public monopoy[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1930[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]

□□19□□□20□□tango□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Carlos Gardel□1890□1935□□□□□1935□□□samba□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□Rio carnival□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□——□□Sao Paulo Athletic Club□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[41] [illegible]Matisse[illegible]Picasso[illegible]·[illegible]Mies van der Rohe[illegible]Proust[illegible]James Joyce[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Mann[illegible]Franz Kafka[illegible]Yeats[illegible]Alexander Blok[illegible]Anna Akhmatova[illegible]

[42] [illegible]Isaac Babel[illegible]1894[illegible]·[illegible]Le Corbusier[illegible]1897[illegible]Ernest Hemingway[illegible]1899[illegible]·[illegible]Garcia Lorca[illegible]Hanns Eisler[illegible]1898[illegible]Kurt Weill[illegible]1990[illegible]Jean Paul Sartre[illegible]1905[illegible]W.H.Auden[illegible]1907[illegible]

[43] [illegible]1928[illegible]The Threepenny Opera[illegible](Mahagonny)[illegible]Porgy and Bess[illegible]

[44] [illegible]

[45] “Mir f[illegible]llt zu Hiller nichts ein”[illegible]

[46] [illegible]20[illegible]Erich Maria Remarque[illegible]All Quiet on the Western Front[illegible]1929[illegible]1930[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]250[illegible]

[47] [illegible]Jorse Luis Borges[illegible]1899[illegible]1986[illegible]C.P.Cavafy[illegible]1863[illegible]1933[illegible]20[illegible]Fernando Pessoa[illegible]1888[illegible]1935[illegible]Kipling[illegible]

[48] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dashiell Hammett[illegible]1894[illegible]1961[illegible]Pinkerton[illegible]Georges Simenon[illegible]1903[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1928[illegible]10[illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]Dan Breen[illegible]My Fight for Irish Freedom[illegible]·[illegible]Masterda[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chittagong[illegible]

——[illegible]Kalpana Dutt[illegible]1945[illegible]pp.16[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]M.Carritt[illegible]1985[illegible]pp.63[illegible]64[illegible]

1

19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]E.P.Thompson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]derived[illegible]original[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Adam Smith[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]propensity to barter[illegible]

□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Khilafat□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1920□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Caliph□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Holy Places of Islam□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Indian National Congress□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□Minault□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□
1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Meyer□
1973~1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□secularist□□□□□clericalism□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——1914□□□3□□□□□□50□□□□□
□□600□□□1□□[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□West Bengal□□□□□
□1949□1950□□□10□□□□272□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Bombay Presidency□□□19□□□□38 000□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1890[illegible]1900[illegible]Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi[illegible]1869[illegible]1948[illegible]Vallabhai Patel[illegible]Muhammad Ali Jinnah[illegible]Seal,1968[illegible]p.884;Misra[illegible]1961[illegible]p.328[illegible]1947[illegible]1937[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Martins Rodrigues[illegible]p.437[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]1933[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Brown[illegible]1963[illegible]p.153[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]settler capitalism[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]Lancashire[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]（Ahmedabad）[illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”（value added in manufacturing）[illegible]（Harris，1987，pp.102－103）[illegible]20[illegible]——1960[illegible]4[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Ruhr）[illegible]1911[illegible]1931[illegible]

Misra 1961 pp.239 256

1923 1933

Holland

1985 p.13 20

20

“ ”

3

“ ” “ ”

20

1945

Shiite

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Bal Ganghadar Tilak[illegible]1856[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Nehru[illegible]1936[illegible]pp.23[illegible]24[illegible]BJP[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jamal al.Din al Afghani[illegible]1839[illegible]1897[illegible]Mohammed Abduh[illegible]1849[illegible]1905[illegible]Abdul Hamid Ben Badis[illegible]1889[illegible]1940[illegible][51][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]26[illegible]1921[illegible]Said Zaghlul[illegible]Wafd[illegible]3[illegible]1919[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1922[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Amritsar Massacre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Orissa[illegible]Assam[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cmd 1586[illegible]1922[illegible]p.13[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]Atlas[illegible]Berber[illegible]1923[illegible]·[illegible]Abd.el.Krim[illegible]Rif[illegible]1926[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]Andes[illegible]3 700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Huasicancha[illegible]Smith,1989[illegible]esp.p.175[illegible]

[illegible]Negri Sembilan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Firth,1954[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]350[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□Cassblanca□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□
□□□□□□□□25□□□□Bairoch□1985□pp.517□525□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Batavia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Holland□1985□
p.12□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Gange□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□6□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□150□□
□Tomlinson□1976□p.86□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□

□30□□
□□□1935□
□□
□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Van Asbeck[illegible]1939[illegible]Trinidad[illegible]1935[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]1935[illegible]40[illegible]Watchtower[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]Gold Coast[illegible]Ghanan[illegible]African Morning Post[illegible]West African Pilot[illegible]Ivory Coast[illegible]claireur de la C[illegible]te d[illegible]Ivoire[illegible]Hodgkin[illegible]1961[illegible]p.32[illegible][52][illegible]West African Students Union[illegible]Jomo

Kenyatta [illegible]1889[illegible]1978[illegible]Namdi Azikiwe[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]55 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indian Nataional Army[illegible]Bhargava/Singh Gill,1988[illegible]p.10[illegible]Sareen[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.20[illegible]21[illegible]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Assembly of Greater East Asiatic Nations[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]1945[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]Ceylon[illegible]1946[illegible]1898[illegible]1945[illegible]1954[illegible]10[illegible]1975[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]5 500[illegible]Javanese[illegible]1948[illegible]New Guinea[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible] 1957 [illegible] 1965 [illegible]

[illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1972 [illegible] People[illegible]s Freedom League [illegible] British Commonwealth[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1923[illegible]1933 [illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible] 1935 [illegible] Moslem League [illegible]

[illegible] 1940 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1942 [illegible] Punjab [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1950 [illegible] 1951 [illegible] Muhammad Mussadiq [illegible] 1880 [illegible] 1967 [illegible] 1953 [illegible] Gamal Abdel Nasser [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1970 [illegible] Free Officers [illegible] 1952 [illegible] 1958 [illegible] 1956 [illegible] Suez War [illegible] 1954 [illegible] 1962 [illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1961[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]Anthony Eden[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]Southern Rhodesia,[illegible]1965[illegible]1952[illegible]1956[illegible]Mau Mau Movement[illegible]Kikuyu[illegible]Belgian Congo[illegible]Kwame Nkrumah[illegible]1957[illegible]Guinea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]French Community[illegible]Sekou Toure[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1962[illegible]

60[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1970[illegible]30[illegible]

[49] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[50] [illegible]Anil Seal[illegible]1971[illegible]pp.21[illegible]22[illegible]

[51] [illegible]Sufi[illegible]

[52] [illegible]

[53] “[illegible]”[illegible]Asiatic[illegible]“Asian”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Frank Roberts[illegible]1946[illegible]Jensen[illegible]1991[illegible]p.56[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]Richard Barnet[illegible]1981[illegible]p.97[illegible]

1

[illegible]45[illegible]45[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Thomas Hobbes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hobbes[illegible]chapter 13[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Murphy[illegible]s Law[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mutually assured destruction,[illegible]MAD[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]postcolonial[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[54]□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□
□non.aligned□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□1950□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
150□□□□□□□□□□Walker□1993□pp.75□77□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□
□□
□Ball□1992□Ball□1993□□

□□□□□□□“□□”□Cold Peace□□“□□”□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□
1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□roll back□□□□□□□□□□
□□
1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ian Fleming□□□□□James Bond□□□□□
□□John Le Carré□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]KGB[illegible]CIA[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”（Truman Doctrine）“[illegible]”[illegible]1951[illegible]4[illegible]General Douglas MacArthur[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]1948[illegible]1949[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]9[illegible]1953[illegible]1951[illegible]1954[illegible]1969[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible]1956[illegible]1962[illegible][56]

…40…1943…“…”…Samuelson…1943…p.51…Kolko…1969…pp.244…246…

…“…”…“…”…Dean Acheson…cited in Kolko…1969…p.485…

…1946…

…——…——…

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]Horne[illegible]1989[illegible]vol.Ⅱ[illegible]p.283[illegible]J.F.Kennedy[illegible][57]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hughes[illegible]1969[illegible]p.28[illegible]“[illegible]16[illegible]”[illegible]Jensen[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.41[illegible]53[illegible]54[illegible]Roberts[illegible]1991[illegible]1945[illegible]1947[illegible]1943[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Spriano[illegible]1983[illegible]p.265[illegible]1945[illegible]1 200[illegible]1948[illegible]300[illegible]1946[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]1948[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]Loth[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.36[illegible]37[illegible][58][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946□□□□□□□
□George Kennan□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□containment□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□”□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1943□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1945□1946□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□Molotov□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1947□12□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□Moisi□1981□pp.78□79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□”□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]James Forrestel[illegible]1882[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Americanism[illegible]——[illegible][59][illegible]Joseph McCarthy[illegible]J.Edgar Hoover[illegible]1895[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the attack of the Primitive[illegible]Acheson[illegible]1970[illegible]p.462[illegible]

… “ … ” …
… “ … ” … “ … ” …
… 1954 … “ … ” … massive retaliation …

… Eisenhower …
… “ …
… ” … military.industrial complex …
… 1952 …
… 60 …
… 70 … 80 …
… 1989 …

… “ …
… ” … Walker … 1993 … p.55 …
1947 … 1949 … “ … ” … congealing … 1949 … 1961 …
… “ … ” …

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible][60][illegible]NATO[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]1950[illegible]8[illegible]1988[illegible]1965[illegible]1975[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1948[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]1944[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]Liberal Democratic Party[illegible]1955[illegible]Christian Democrats[illegible]60[illegible]1956[illegible]1992[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]1991[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Maier[illegible]1987[illegible]p.125[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]1947[illegible]Marshall Plan[illegible]1947[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European Coal and Steel Community[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European Economic Community[illegible]Common Market[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European Union[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]1965[illegible]1960[illegible]Fort Knox[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gold Pool[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]

4

20[illegible]60[illegible]1947[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]detente[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]N.S.Khrushchev[illegible]1958[illegible]1964[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1961[illegible]1963[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]1961[illegible]1963[illegible]1964[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty[illegible]SALT[illegible]Anti.Ballistic Missiles[illegible]ABMs[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]OPEC[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Leonid Brezhnev[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the era of stagnation[illegible]60[illegible]1973[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1965[illegible]1975[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]Yom Kippur[illegible]Azores[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Henry Kissinger[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1974[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]1974[illegible]Angola[illegible]Mozambique[illegible]-[illegible]Guinea.Cape Verde[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1964[illegible]20[illegible]1971[illegible]1976[illegible]25[illegible]

□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□19□□80□□□□19□□□□□□□□□Jowitt□1991□p.78□□□□□□□20□□
□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□
□□
□□
□□□80□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Walker□
1993□chapter 13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□21□□□□□□□□□□□20□□70□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□1989□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

·Ronald Reagan 1980 … 1983 … Grenada … 1986 … 1989 … 1991 … 1973 … 1979 …

—— … —— … “ … ” … 70 … [… Fidel Castro …] …

“ … ” … “ … ” … 80 … Thatcher … 50 … 60 … 1973 … “ … ” … the road to serfdom … “ … ” …

[illegible] 80 [illegible] 80 [illegible]（Mikhail Gorbachev）[illegible] 1986 [illegible]

[illegible]（Reykiavik，1986 [illegible] 1987 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] 1981 [illegible]——[illegible] 70 [illegible]“[illegible]”（post.industrial [illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]3[illegible]80[illegible]GDP[illegible]7[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible][64]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1987[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]

5

[illegible]1961[illegible]1989[illegible]Baghdad[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]70[illegible][1969[illegible]Ostpolitik[illegible]][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Low Intensity[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]Uzi[illegible]Kalashnikov[illegible]Semtex[illegible]

[illegible]UNITA[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Stinger[illegible]10[illegible]International Herald Tribune[illegible]1993[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]Repubblica[illegible]1994[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]Goethe[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]

[54] 1947[illegible]9[illegible]Communist Information Bureau[illegible]Cominform[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Spriano[illegible]1983[illegible]p.286[illegible]1949[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]Walker[illegible]1993[illegible]p.63[illegible]

[55] [illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]Walker[illegible]1993[illegible]p.126[illegible]

[56] [illegible]Burlatsky, 1992[illegible]Ball[illegible]1992[illegible]p.18[illegible]Walker[illegible]1988[illegible]

[57] [illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[58] [illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]

[59] [illegible]1968[illegible]1974[illegible]

[60] “[illegible]”[illegible]Beschloss[illegible]1991[illegible]p.28[illegible]

[61] [illegible]

[62] [illegible]

[63] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Finlandzation[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[64] [illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]Modena[illegible]Italian Unification[illegible]

——[illegible]G.Muzzioli[illegible]1993[illegible]p.323[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]J.K.Galbraith[illegible]1976[illegible]p.24[illegible]

1

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”（Marglin and Schor，1990[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]GNP[illegible]Van der Wee，1987，p.30[illegible]1950[illegible]1973[illegible]Maddison，1987，p.650[illegible]

1950[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1950[illegible]50[illegible]-[illegible]Emilia.Romagna[illegible]“[illegible]”（affluent society[illegible]60[illegible]Francia[illegible]Muzzioli，1984，pp.322－379[illegible]60[illegible]1.5[illegible]50[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]“60[illegible]70[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development[illegible]OECD[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]Glyn[illegible]Hughes[illegible]Lipietz[illegible]Singh[illegible]1990[illegible]p.39[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]75[illegible]80[illegible]OECD[illegible]Impact[illegible]1979[illegible]pp.18[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]IMF[illegible]1990[illegible]p.65[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]35[illegible]World Resources[illegible]1986[illegible]p.11[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]7[illegible]1960[illegible]1930[illegible]17[illegible]Morawetz[illegible]1977[illegible]p.48[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Van der Wee□1987□p.106□FAO□the State of Food□1989□Annex□Table 2□pp.113□115□□

□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□□□”□newly industrialized countries□NICs□□80□□□□□□□15□□FAO□The State of Food□1989□Annex□Table 11□pp.149□151□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□70□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□1950□1952□□1980□1982□□□World Resources□1986□pp.47□142□□

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Worcester[illegible]Lima[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1950[illegible]1973[illegible]

2□□Rostow□1978□p.256□Table III□p.58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1950□1973□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□1950□1973□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□
□World Resources□TableⅡ.1□p.318□Ⅱ.4□p.319□V.Smil□1990□
p.4□Fig.2□□□□□□□□ozone□□□□□□□□chlorofluorcarbons□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□
□□30□□□□□□□□□one compound□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□World Resources□Table Ⅱ.3□p.319□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□1985□□□□1950□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Smil□1990□Table I□p.14□□

2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□1938□□75□□
□□□1975□□1 500□□□Rostow□1978□p.212□UN Statistical
Yearbook□1982□Table 175□p.960□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]1950[illegible]1970[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]700[illegible]US Historical Statistical[illegible]p.403[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]5 400[illegible]Stat.Jahrbuch[illegible]1990[illegible]p.262[illegible]1971[illegible]2.7[illegible]10[illegible]UN World Situation[illegible]1985[illegible]Table 19[illegible]p.63[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nylon[illegible]1935[illegible]polystyrene[illegible]polythene[illegible]1947[illegible]1946[illegible]——1975[illegible]5[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

□□
□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□Considine□1982□pp.1164 ff□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1950□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□“□”□“□”□□□□□□□□□
□□“□”□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□

□□
□1948□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□CD□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]R[illegible]D[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]250[illegible]130[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]UNESCO[illegible]1985[illegible]Table 5.18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]entropy[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible] 1.5 [illegible] 1.3 [illegible] Van der Wee [illegible] 1987 [illegible] p.77 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible]

> [illegible] …… [illegible] 50 [illegible] 3 [illegible] Crosland [illegible] 1957 [illegible] p.517 [illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]1873[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Engel[illegible]s Law[illegible]30[illegible]80[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]
1953[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]W.A.Lewis[illegible]
1981[illegible]1975[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]UN Statistical Yearbook[illegible]
1982[illegible]pp.95 ff[illegible]1018 ff[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1973[illegible]1973[illegible]
——60[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Crosland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]H.G.Johnson[illegible]1972[illegible]p.6[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]
[illegible]The Rood to Serfdom[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]1945[illegible]1946[illegible]1947[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]Averell Harriman[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Maier[illegible]1987[illegible]p.129[illegible]Jean Monnet[illegible]1888[illegible]1979[illegible]Lionel Robbins[illegible],[illegible]London School of Economics[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1946[illegible]1950[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]Maddison[illegible]1982[illegible]p.46[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]40[illegible]Harry White[illegible][66][illegible]International Monetary Fund[illegible]IMF[illegible]1944[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]Bretton Woods Agreements[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]World Bank[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]International Bank for Reconstruction and Development[illegible]balance of payment[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]International Trade Organization[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade[illegible]GATT[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1970[illegible]50[illegible]Armstrong[illegible]Glyn[illegible]Harrison[illegible]1991[illegible]p.15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kolko[illegible]1969[illegible]p.13[illegible]Walker[illegible]1991[illegible]1949[illegible]1953[illegible]13[illegible]1966[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]14.6[illegible]

[illegible]Lombardy[illegible]Piedmont[illegible]Tuscan[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]750[illegible]Potts[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.146[illegible]147[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]international[illegible]”[illegible]”[illegible]transnational[illegible]1950[illegible]1970[illegible]4[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]Block[illegible]1997[illegible]p.145[illegible]8[illegible]Marglin and Schor[illegible]p.43[illegible]Table 2.2[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]Crisis Decades[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1990[illegible]World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]p.235[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]offshore finance[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]Curacao[illegible]the Virgin Islands[illegible]Liechtenstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Raw[illegible]Page and Hodgson[illegible]1972[illegible]p.83[illegible]

60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eurocurrency[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Euro dollars[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]140[illegible]1973[illegible]1 600[illegible]5[illegible]5 000[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]7 500[illegible]1966[illegible]25 000[illegible]Spero[illegible]1977[illegible]p.92[illegible]Hoechst[illegible]45[illegible]117[illegible]6[illegible]1950[illegible]Fr[illegible]bel[illegible]Heinrichs[illegible]Kreye[illegible]1986[illegible]Table IIIA[illegible]p.281 ff.[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]UN Transnational[illegible]1988[illegible]p.90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1960[illegible]200[illegible]17[illegible]1984[illegible]26[illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]85[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mobil Oil[illegible]Daimler.Benz[illegible]170[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]

1970 1983

5 Fr bel et al 1986 p.200

Volkswagen

Ecuador

60

1970

“ ”

60

“ ” free production zones

Amazon Manaus “ ”

1991 250

71 18 10

World Development 1992

[69]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Corsica[illegible]Canary Islands[illegible]

5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]4.5[illegible]1870[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]Maddison[illegible]1982[illegible]Table 5.1[illegible]p.96[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1949[illegible]1947[illegible]1949[illegible]Leanman[illegible]1988[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1952[illegible]1951[illegible]6[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]1890[illegible]1965[illegible]Konrad Adenauer[illegible]1876[illegible]1964[illegible]1894[illegible]1890[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]47[illegible]Therborn[illegible]1983[illegible]1970[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Statistical History,1976[illegible]II[illegible]pp.1102[illegible]1104[illegible]1141[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1954[illegible]1961[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Friedman[illegible]1968[illegible]p.11[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]The Future Socialism[illegible]J.K.Galbraith[illegible]
[illegible]The Affluent Society[illegible]
[illegible]Beyond the Welfare State[illegible]Daniel Bell[illegible]
[illegible]The End of Ideology[illegible]1956[illegible]1960[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]
1971[illegible]1972[illegible]1973[illegible]1973[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]overheat[illegible]1972[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7.5[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]1974[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]McCracken[illegible]1977[illegible]p.14[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1973[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[65] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]capitalist[illegible]Forbes[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[66] [illegible]

[67] [illegible]

[69][illegible]Andorra[illegible]Monaco[illegible]San Marino[illegible]1990[illegible]

[70] [illegible]1941[illegible]48.8%[illegible]

[illegible]
1945[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Studs Terkel[illegible]Hard Times[illegible]1970[illegible]pp.22[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]……[illegible]1 000[illegible]

——[illegible]Regis Debray;1994[illegible]p.34[illegible]

1

[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]after[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]post[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]post.industrial[illegible]
[illegible] post.imperial [illegible] post.modern [illegible]
[illegible] post.structuralist [illegible] post.Marxist [illegible]
[illegible]post.Gutenberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]Empire State Building[illegible]1934[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]Valencia[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1962[illegible]1971[illegible]

[illegible]Cuzco[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]35[illegible]40[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]3[illegible]40[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1950[illegible]30[illegible]14.5[illegible]17.6[illegible]1950[illegible]20[illegible]1960[illegible]20[illegible]ILO[illegible]1990[illegible]Table 2A[illegible]FAO[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]52.4[illegible]1985[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]57[illegible]45[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1951[illegible]1973[illegible]1960[illegible]1980[illegible]1960[illegible]1981[illegible]1961[illegible]1981[illegible]1953[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]75[illegible]20[illegible]68[illegible]23[illegible]10[illegible]1971[illegible]1982[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]55[illegible]80[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1985[illegible]16.5[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible] 90 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 60 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 25 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 66.4 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 80 [illegible] —— [illegible] 1961 [illegible] 60 [illegible] Bantu stan [illegible]

[illegible] [71] [illegible] 70 [illegible] Perthshire [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [72] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]250[illegible]2 000[illegible]41.5[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]42[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Population[illegible]1984[illegible]p.214[illegible]1960[illegible]1980[illegible]1980[illegible]14.2[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]Nairobi[illegible]20[illegible]10:4[illegible]Karachi[illegible]1980[illegible]500[illegible]850[illegible]2000[illegible]1 000[illegible]1 350[illegible]1950[illegible]150[illegible]World Resources[illegible]1986[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]1950[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]2 000[illegible]Rio de Janeiro[illegible]20[illegible]Maracan[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]inner city[illegible]

2

[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1.5 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 80 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 2.5 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1.5 [illegible] 3.2 [illegible] 2.7 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible] 60 [illegible]” [illegible] Liebman [illegible] Walker [illegible] Glazer [illegible] 1972 [illegible] p.35 [illegible] —— [illegible] 8 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 1968 [illegible] 1960 [illegible] 1980 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 9 [illegible] Burloiu [illegible] Unesco [illegible] 1983 [illegible] pp.62 [illegible] 63 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1966 [illegible] 1976 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]79[illegible]95[illegible]20[illegible]38[illegible]Liebman[illegible]Walker[illegible]Glazer[illegible]1972[illegible]1975[illegible]1983[illegible]8[illegible]0.8[illegible]3[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible][73][illegible]60[illegible]

□□□60□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□1.1□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□1968□5□□□Raymond Aron□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□Tlatelolco□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□1970□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□1968□□70□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□dirty war□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Basque[illegible]ETA[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sendero Luminoso[illegible]Ayacucho[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]35[illegible]San Marcos[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Lynch[illegible]1990[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][74][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1960[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]65.1[illegible]Flora[illegible]p.582[illegible]Deux Ans[illegible]1990[illegible]p.4[illegible]10[illegible]3.5[illegible]4[illegible]1950[illegible]4[illegible]1970[illegible]15.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]par excellence[illegible]Lynch[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.32[illegible]37[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]4[illegible]

3

□□□80□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□34□□□□□14□□□1966□□100□□□□□3□□□“□□□”□rust belts□——□□□□□□□1970□□□——□□□13□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□“□□□□”[76]□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gdansk□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□United Auto Workers□□□□□□□Steel Workers□ unions□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Veneto□□□□□—□□Bologna□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□50□□60□□□□□□□□□□□70□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□1984□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□80□□□□□□□□□700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□1983□□□□□□80□□□20□□Bairoch□1988□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□1914□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Coventry□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Hoggart[illegible]1958[illegible]p.8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]public house[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]Hasselblad[illegible]Olympus[illegible]Nikon[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]underclass[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][79][illegible]

“”（red belt）

19——Sylhet90“”[80]

“”（guest.worker）

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

4

[illegible]1940[illegible]14[illegible]1980[illegible]1950[illegible]1970[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tertiary occupation[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mauritius[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]43[illegible]1960[illegible]

1980 6 ——

—— 4

—— 60

1917

10

60 ——

——

60

——

——

70 80

1974 1981

· Mary Robinson

1990 90

20 1945

80 11 “ ” Indira Gandhi 1966 1984 · Benazir Bhutto 1988 1990 1994 Aung San Auu Kyi Sirimavo Bandaranaike 1960 1965 1970 1977 · Corazon Acquino 1986 1992 · Isabel Peron 1974 1976 · Maria Theresa

1945 1960 1990 16 World s

Women[illegible]p.32[illegible]90[illegible]1969[illegible]1980[illegible]1981[illegible]1990[illegible]1991[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82]——[illegible]Krupskaya[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Ruth Fischer[illegible]Anna Pauker[illegible]La Pasionaria[illegible]Federica Montseny[illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]25[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]2.7[illegible]1.6[illegible]0.6[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]Friedan[illegible]1963[illegible]Degler[illegible]1987[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]American Civil Rights Act[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tilly[illegible]Scott[illegible]1987[illegible]p.219[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”（commuting marriage）[illegible]70[illegible][85]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[71] [illegible]

[72] [illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[73] [illegible]

[74] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[75] [illegible]

[76] [illegible]Alain Lipietz[illegible]Gramsci[illegible]

[77] [illegible]

[78] 20[illegible]50[illegible]90[illegible]16%[illegible]13%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]31%[illegible]18%[illegible]

[79] [illegible]……[illegible]70[illegible]Programma 2000[illegible]1990[illegible]

[80] [illegible]

[81] [illegible]80[illegible]4[illegible]0.58‰[illegible]9[illegible]0.25‰[illegible]4[illegible]2.4‰[illegible]9[illegible]18.6‰[illegible]

[82] [illegible]1990[illegible]

[83] 1929[illegible]63[illegible]6[illegible]1924[illegible]1929[illegible]504[illegible]7%[illegible]

[84] [illegible]affirmative action[illegible]coloratura[illegible]50%[illegible]Norma[illegible]

[85] [illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Carmen Maura[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Village Voice[illegible]1987[illegible]p.572[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——50[illegible]

——[illegible]Pierre Bourdieu[illegible]1994[illegible]

1

[illegible]Goody[illegible]1990[illegible]XVII[illegible]Goody[illegible]1990[illegible]p.379[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□zadruga□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□”□Guidetti□Stahl□1977□p.58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——
1938□□□58□□□□□□□□□□□□Mitchell□1975□p.30□32□□□80
□□□□□2.2□□□□□□□□□□UN Yearbook□1987□——□□□□□□□□
□60□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□5
□□Social Trends□1980□p.84□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□1985□15
□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□”□Esman□1990□p.67□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
10□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□

1980□□20□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□22□□□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Abrams□Carr Saunders□Social Trends□1993□p.26□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□1960□1980□□44□□□□29□□
□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Worlds Women□p.16□□□
□□□□□□□37□□□25□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□□□□58□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1940□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□11.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12.4□
□Franklin Frazier□1957□p.317□□□□□1970□□□□□33□□□□New York Times,1992□5□10□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1961□□□□□Johansson□Percy□p.304□1349□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1970□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□
□□□1981□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□1950□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□
21□□Gillis□1985□p.307□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[illegible]80[illegible]23[illegible]33:1[illegible]40:1[illegible]11:1[illegible]80[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1989[illegible]p.36[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]25[illegible]Tanner[illegible]1962[illegible]p.153[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]75[illegible]80[illegible]14[illegible]25[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.28[illegible]39[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]‘tutto e subito’[illegible]Albers/Goldschmidt/Oehlke[illegible]pp.59[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]James Dean[illegible]·[illegible]Buddy Holly[illegible]·[illegible]Janis Joplin[illegible]·[illegible]Brian Jones[illegible]·[illegible]Bob Marley[illegible]·[illegible]Jimi Hendrix[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]jeune premier[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]Baden Powell[illegible]English Boy Scouts)[illegible]Gillis[illegible]1974[illegible]p.197[illegible]

[illegible]Floud et al[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

□□
□□
□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[86]60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□
□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□IBM□□□□□□Hitachi□□□□□□
□□
□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]60[illegible]Starr[illegible]1990[illegible]chapters 12[illegible]13[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]UN Statistical Yearbook[illegible]1961[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]teen.age boom[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]Allen[illegible]
1968[illegible]pp.62[illegible]63[illegible]
[illegible]1955[illegible]
2.77[illegible]1959[illegible]6[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]
1993[illegible]p.29[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]1970[illegible]
[illegible]1955[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1925[illegible]1950[illegible]
[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1979[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]14[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Soweto[illegible]Nelson Mandela[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Queen Marie Antoinette[illegible]Baudelaire[illegible]nostalgie de la boue[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Andy Hardy□1937□1947□□“□□□□□□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Halliwell□1988□p.321□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1934□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gone with the Wind□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Thackeray□□□□□□□□□Vanity Fair□□□□□□Edmond Rostand□□□□□□Cyrano de Bergerac□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□crazy comedy□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□——□□□Cole Porter□□

50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□——□□□50□□□“□□□”□Race□□□“□□□”□Rhythm and Blues□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□haute couture□□——□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Veillon□

p.6[illegible][87][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fuck[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[88][illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]It is forbidden to forbid[illegible]·[illegible]Jerry Rubin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wiener[illegible]1984[illegible]p.204[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Katsiaficas[illegible]1987[illegible]p.101[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”70[illegible]Fat is a Feminist Issue[illegible]Orbach[illegible]1978[illegible]

1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zetkin[illegible]1986[illegible]pp.28ff[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Brecht[illegible]1976[illegible]II[illegible]p.722[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1963[illegible]”[illegible]Larkin[illegible]1988[illegible]p.167[illegible]60[illegible]Lady Chatterley[illegible]s Lover[illegible]marihuana[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]Duberman et al[illegible]1989[illegible]p.460[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]new libertarianism[illegible][89][illegible]

90

60

Arlacchi 1983 pp.215 208

4

20

80

“ ”

20

“ ”

20 80

[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90][illegible]neo.classical[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]There is no society[illegible]only individuals.[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]Walker[illegible]1991[illegible]Human Development[illegible]1991[illegible]p.32[illegible]Fig.2.10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]Quebec[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]Bernier[illegible]Boily[illegible]1986[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chandler[illegible]1977[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]Quakers[illegible]Huguenots[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Calabrian[illegible]Ciconte[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.361[illegible]362[illegible]

[illegible][92][illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Goody[illegible]1968[illegible]p.402[illegible]403[illegible]Gemeinschaft[illegible]Gesellschaft[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]underclass[illegible][93][illegible]90[illegible]Peter Glotz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Two.Thirds Society[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]under world[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Negro[illegible][94][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]

40□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□UN World Social Situation□1984□p.84□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□

□□“□□□□□□”□identity politics□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□the habit of labour□□□“□□□□□”□□“□□”□□□take over□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]Karl Polanyi[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Polanyi[illegible]1945[illegible]pp.50[illegible]51[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[86] 1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]34%[illegible]30%[illegible]19%[illegible]16%[illegible]17%[illegible]85%[illegible]

[87] [illegible]Eton[illegible]50[illegible]

[88] [illegible]Chico Buarque de Holanda[illegible]30[illegible]

[89] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rakunin[illegible]Kropotkin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[90] [illegible]

[91] [illegible]

[92] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[93] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]residuum[illegible]

[94] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]African.American[illegible]Coloured[illegible]Negro[illegible]Black[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Russell Pasha[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]M.b.Abdul Rahim[illegible]1973[illegible]

1

[illegible]5[illegible]1939[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1750[illegible]20[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]100[illegible][95][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Kelley[illegible]1980[illegible]p.168[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1944[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]demographic transition[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]Benin[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]Curzio Malaparte[illegible]Machiavelli[illegible]Coup d[illegible]etat[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]

70[illegible]
1967[illegible]1944[illegible]1949[illegible]
[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]Leguía[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1950 [illegible]Arabian American Oil Company,[illegible]Saudi Aramco[illegible]——[illegible]70 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible] 80[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1972[illegible] [illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]Newly Industrialized Countries[illegible]NICs[illegible] [illegible]7[illegible] [illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Harris[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.84[illegible]85[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]90[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]104[illegible]

[illegible]68[illegible]Telengana[illegible]106[illegible]97[illegible]50[illegible]Hodgkin[illegible]1961[illegible]p.29[illegible]Gray[illegible]1970[illegible]p.135[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Swahili[illegible]Bahasa[illegible]1967[illegible]Hyderabad[illegible]34[illegible]3[illegible]Bernstorff[illegible]1970[illegible]p.146[illegible]

[illegible][98][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]Uganda[illegible]112[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1970[illegible]p.66[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1962[illegible]Mapuche Indians[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Quechua[illegible]
[illegible]Julca，1992[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1945[illegible]1950[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]1952[illegible]1952[illegible]1910[illegible]30[illegible]agrarismo[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1952[illegible]1958[illegible]Land Reform，1968，
pp.570－575[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]Tanganyika[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Kakwani[illegible]1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1969[illegible]haciendas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1974[illegible]comunidades[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gómez Rodríguez[illegible]pp.242[illegible]255[illegible]30[illegible]ejidos[illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1952[illegible]Harris[illegible]1987[illegible]p.18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gabon[illegible]Papua.New Guinea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1955[illegible]Bandung[illegible]——[illegible]Royal Buddhist Socialism[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Central Treaty Organization，CENTO）——[illegible]“[illegible]”（South.East Asia Treaty Organization，SEATO）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]1962[illegible]1965[illegible]1971[illegible]——[illegible]——1952[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1979[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]（Calvocoressi，1989，p.215）[illegible]70[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1948[illegible]1956[illegible]1967[illegible]1973[illegible]1982[illegible]18[illegible]Frederick Ⅱ[illegible]Silesia[illegible]

[illegible]Kurds[illegible]——1918[illegible]80[illegible]1974[illegible]Cyprus[illegible]8[illegible]1980[illegible]1988[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]British Honduras[illegible]Belize[illegible]——[illegible]1861[illegible]Zapotec[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Cape Horn[illegible]1948[illegible]Organization of American States[illegible]OAS[illegible]

5

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[100][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]14.5[illegible]1990[illegible]24[illegible]World Tables[illegible]1991[illegible]Table 1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]50[illegible]1975[illegible]13 000[illegible]World Tables[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.595[illegible]604[illegible]——[illegible]130[illegible][101][illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]World Bank Atlas[illegible]1990[illegible]p.7[illegible]1969[illegible]70[illegible]5[illegible]World Tables[illegible]pp.352[illegible]456[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]Rado[illegible]1962[illegible]pp.740[illegible]742[illegible]743[illegible]1962[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1989[illegible]330[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]18
280[illegible]55[illegible]World
Bank Atlas[illegible]1990[illegible]p.10[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][102]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1985
[illegible]1 600[illegible]300[illegible]700[illegible]200[illegible]
300[illegible]200[illegible]Din[illegible]1989[illegible]p.545[illegible]
[illegible]1968[illegible]
[illegible]1975[illegible]5.5[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Population[illegible]1984[illegible]pp.109[illegible]
[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][103][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Julca[illegible]1992[illegible]huayno[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Mangin[illegible]1970[illegible]pp.31[illegible]32[illegible][104]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]FARC[illegible]yucca[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]Ripken and Wellmer[illegible]1978[illegible]p.196[illegible],[illegible]60[illegible]Smith[illegible]1989[illegible]chapter 4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]Manuel[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.86[illegible]97[illegible]101[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Galvicoressi[illegible]1989[illegible]p.377[illegible]

1960[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Uzbeks[illegible]Tadjiks[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

1930[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Chechnia[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Trofimov[illegible]Djangava[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Harden[illegible]1990[illegible]p.67[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]Spencer[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□——□□□□□García
M□rquez□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Workers□Party□
PT□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[105]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

---

[95] □□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□10□□□130□□□□10□35□□□□10□15□□□20□□80□□□□□□□□□52□□

[96] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□people□s□□“□□”□popular□□“□□”□□“□□□□□”□□□

[illegible]PDR Yemen[illegible]Guyana[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cooperative republic[illegible]

[97] [illegible]

[98] [illegible]80[illegible]Mali[illegible]Rwanda[illegible]World Labour[illegible]1989[illegible]p.49[illegible]

[99] [illegible]1929[illegible]

[100] OECD[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[101] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[102] [illegible]20[illegible]5%[illegible]200[illegible]2 000[illegible]2[illegible]Holman[illegible]1993[illegible]

[103] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[104] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nwoga[illegible]1965[illegible]pp.178[illegible]179[illegible]

[105] [illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]G[illegible]ran Therborn[illegible]1985[illegible]p.227[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]second economy[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]

——[illegible]Moshe Lewin in Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.xxii[illegible]

1

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

1945[illegible]Elbe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1939[illegible]1945[illegible]1949[illegible]1945[illegible]30[illegible]1945[illegible]1975[illegible]1959[illegible]70[illegible]1950[illegible]5 800[illegible]180[illegible]3 600[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]1965[illegible][106][illegible]UN International Trade[illegible]1983[illegible]vol.1[illegible]p.1046[illegible]

60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□
□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□□”□□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□80□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□70□□80□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□
□”“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□War Communism□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□1918□□□Nikolai Bukharin□□1918□1920□□1913□□420□□□□□20□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□□□□□“□□□□□□”□New Economic Policy□NEP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□“□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□”□State Capitalism□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□□□“□□□□□□□”□State Planning Commission□Gosplan□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□”□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□“□□□□□”□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]1926[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]82[illegible]Bergson/Levine[illegible]1983[illegible]p.100[illegible]Nove,1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]400[illegible]1 300[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]David Low[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107]

[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[108][illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]70[illegible]1938[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]kibbuzim[illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□“□□”□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□—□□□□”□military.industrial complex□□□□□□□□□□[110]□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□“□□”□Alexeev□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9.4□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□6□□□□□□□□□□14.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bolotin□1987□p.148□152□□□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][111][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1921[illegible]1921[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Second International[illegible]1919[illegible]Austro.Marxists[illegible]——[illegible]Eduard Bernstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]revisionism[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][112]

[illegible][113][illegible]Suetonius[illegible]Lives of the Caesars[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][114][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]1934[illegible]1939[illegible]1939[illegible]1934[illegible]1827[illegible]37[illegible]Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.245[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Clausewitz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Blanquist[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.26[illegible]1937[illegible][115][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]1.64[illegible]1933[illegible]1938[illegible]1670[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]George Orwell[illegible]1984[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1984[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□”□□50□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□Ilya Ehrenburg□1891□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□70□□□“□□□□”□monolithic□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□

2

□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□——□□□□□□□□Traicho Kostov□□□□□

Laszlo Rajk

40 4

1947 40 —— —— 1949 “ ”

1939 1940 1954 1945

1949 30 50 ——

[illegible]
[illegible]1948[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]
[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Imre Nagy[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1956[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible][116][illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1956[illegible]Poznan[illegible]
[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1956[illegible]
[illegible]J[illegible]nos K[illegible]d[illegible]r[illegible]1912[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]1956
[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1968[illegible]Alexander Dubcˇek[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Prague Spring[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]5.7[illegible]1928[illegible]1940[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]5.2[illegible]70[illegible]3.7[illegible]2.6[illegible]5[illegible]1980[illegible]1985[illegible]2[illegible]Ofer[illegible]1987[illegible]p.1778[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[106] [illegible]

[107] “[illegible]”[illegible]Dyker[illegible]1985[illegible]p.9[illegible]

[108] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[109] [illegible]80[illegible]3[illegible]FAO Production[illegible]1986;FAO Trade[illegible]Vol.40[illegible]1986[illegible]

[110] [illegible]Vernikov[illegible]1989[illegible]p.7[illegible]1986[illegible]

[111] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]1917[illegible]

[112] [illegible]

[113] [illegible]1957[illegible]5.3[illegible]

[114] [illegible]1939[illegible]Short History[illegible]

[115] [illegible]Kosinski[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.151[illegible]152[illegible]

[116] 50[illegible]——[illegible]1952[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]NCR[illegible]

——[illegible]Jonathan Schell[illegible]NY Newsday[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——The Secretary.General of OECD

[illegible]Investing,1983[illegible]p.15[illegible]

1

1973[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]recessions[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]depression[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]slump[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]90[illegible]
[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]World Economic Survey[illegible]
1989[illegible]pp.10[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]inventory cycle[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]just in time[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Benetton[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]transfer payments[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]90[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1987[illegible]1992[illegible]
[illegible]Temin[illegible]1993[illegible]p.99[illegible]1973[illegible]
1873[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]1975[illegible]
[illegible]13[illegible]
[illegible]Armstrong[illegible]Glyn[illegible]1991[illegible]p.225[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1991[illegible]1973[illegible]1975[illegible]1981[illegible]1983[illegible]OECD[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.18[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]UN,World Economic Survey[illegible]1989[illegible]pp.8[illegible]26[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]1990[illegible]1993[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]1990[illegible]1991[illegible]19[illegible]1991[illegible]1992[illegible]11[illegible]1992[illegible]1993[illegible]90[illegible]1988[illegible]1992[illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]1992[illegible]1989[illegible]Financial Times[illegible]1994[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]EIB papers[illegible]November 1992[illegible]p.10[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]1974[illegible]1975[illegible]1980[illegible]1982[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1.5[illegible]70[illegible]4.2[illegible]Van der Wee[illegible]p.77[illegible]80[illegible]9.2[illegible]1993[illegible]11[illegible]Human Development[illegible]1991[illegible]

p.184[illegible][117]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1993[illegible]23 000[illegible]——[illegible]1993[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]New York Times[illegible]1993[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]1989[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]UN Human Development[illegible]1992[illegible]p.31[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20%[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]Botswana[illegible][118][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]2.5[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]UN World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.276[illegible]277[illegible]Human Development[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.152[illegible]153[illegible]186[illegible][119]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1990[illegible]5 000[illegible]5[illegible]New York

Times[illegible]1992[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]1973[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][120][illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]1990[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]1974[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]1969[illegible]1974[illegible]neo.liberal[illegible]Milton Friedman[illegible][121][illegible]1974[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”（stagflation）[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Wealth of Nations）[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Financial Times，1990[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]）[illegible]

[illegible]R.M.Titmuss[illegible]The Gift Relationship[illegible][122][illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][123][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]balance.of.payments[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

□□□UN World Development□1992□p.239□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□——□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□——□□□□□□balanced budgets□——□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□monetarism□□1979□1982□□□1984□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kuttner□1991□pp.88□94□□90□□“□□□□□”□□

□□70□□□80□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□”□□□70□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□

——

1950 1970 5 12 1970

1980 3 Technology 1986 p.328

“

” rust-belts ——

—— 80 7

[124] 24 15

Juá rez

El Paso

Wolfsburg

Lower Saxony 1992

——

——

[illegible]1980[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Labour[illegible]
1989[illegible]p.48[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]Technology[illegible]1986[illegible]
pp.7[illegible]9[illegible]335[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]parallel[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ghetto[illegible][125][illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]black economy[illegible]90[illegible]
[illegible]2 200[illegible]100[illegible]460[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Financial Times[illegible]1993[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]……8[illegible]1980[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][126][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Butterfield,1991[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]secessionism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Northern League□□
□□1992□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□1989
□□1990□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□ □ □ □ □ □ □ “ □ □ □ □ □ □ ” □ □ □ □ □ □ unrepresentative electoral system□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□
□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□□
□1993□□□□□□□1993□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

3

1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□1985□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]parallel world system[illegible]——[illegible][127]
[illegible]1 600[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]Lake Baikal[illegible]1980[illegible]Janos Kornai[illegible]80[illegible]Novosibirsk[illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]Stockholm[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]This Final Crisis[illegible]Hutt[illegible]1935[illegible]1976[illegible]Gimpel[illegible]1992[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][128][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

4

[illegible]1970[illegible]1980[illegible]6.4[illegible]99.1[illegible]Jon[illegible]1993[illegible]——[illegible]1972[illegible]——[illegible]Anuario[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]1990[illegible]600[illegible]1 100[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Bank[illegible]96[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]Lesotho[illegible]1970[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]1990[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Zambia[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——1982[illegible]9.6[illegible]UNCTAD[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]42[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1990[illegible]26[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible][129][illegible]Trieste[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1990[illegible]UN World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]Tables 21[illegible]23[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]14[illegible]1987[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]least

developed … 9 … 5 … “[130]
（UN Human Development，1991，Table 6.）

5

… 1945 …

… 20 …

… “…” … “…” …

…——…——…

… “…”…“…” …

…——… 1970 …——…

… 70 …

… 1991 … new and nominally national states … 20 … 90 …

… 80 … 90 …

… 20 …

…——…

1918 … “…” …

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][131][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Fiat[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Chartres Cathedral[illegible]Tai Mahal[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]North American Free Trade Area[illegible]NAFTA[illegible]1990[illegible]2[illegible][132][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]inner city[illegible]Santa Monica[illegible]Malibu[illegible]90[illegible]Staten Island[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rio Grande do Sul[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]community[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]identity group[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the queer nation[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ignatieff[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.115[illegible]117[illegible]Lieberson[illegible]Waters[illegible]1988[illegible]p.173[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Croat[illegible]Serb[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Brooklyn[illegible][134][illegible]Chassidic[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]365[illegible]4 615[illegible]70[illegible]Held[illegible]1988[illegible]p.15[illegible]80[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Group of Seven[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1989[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

---

[117] 1960[illegible]1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]2 900[illegible]1970[illegible]1990[illegible]600[illegible]80[illegible]1982[illegible]1988[illegible]20%[illegible]40%[illegible]46%[illegible]World Economic Survey[illegible]1989[illegible]pp.15[illegible]16[illegible]

[118] [illegible](Gini coefficient[illegible]0.6[illegible]0.0[illegible]1.0[illegible]1967[illegible]1985[illegible]0.62[illegible]0.66[illegible]UN Human Development[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.158[illegible]159[illegible]

[119] [illegible]

[120] 1972[illegible]14[illegible]48%[illegible]1990[illegible]51%[illegible]14[illegible]UN World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]Table II[illegible]

[121] [illegible]1969[illegible]1974[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[122] 90[illegible]HIV[illegible]Aids virus[illegible]

[123] 80[illegible]20%[illegible]20%[illegible]4.3[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]8.9[illegible]Kidron/Segal[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.36[illegible]37[illegible]1990[illegible]93[illegible]10[illegible]59[illegible]——[illegible]33[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]

[124] [illegible]7[illegible](Piel[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.286[illegible]289[illegible]

[125] [illegible]

[126] “[illegible]……[illegible]”

[127] [illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”

[128] [illegible]90[illegible]1 000[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[129] 8[illegible]

[130] [illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]international Purchasing power parities[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[131] [illegible]1865[illegible]——[illegible]

[132] [illegible]1990[illegible]

[133] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]long-distance nationalism[illegible]

[134] [illegible]Calabrian[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1974[illegible]1[illegible]Beleta Abebe[illegible]Gode[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Ryszard Kapus′ciński[illegible]The Emperor[illegible]1983[illegible]p.120[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]Las Voz[illegible]

——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Tiempos[illegible]1990[illegible]p.198[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1950[illegible]Malawi[illegible]Dr.Banda[illegible]——[illegible]Nyasaland[illegible]——[illegible]1994[illegible]·[illegible]M.Felix Houphouet.Boigny[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1945[illegible]1983[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 900[illegible]——[illegible]2 000[illegible]——[illegible]900[illegible]350[illegible]250[illegible]50[illegible]1980[illegible]1988[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1985[illegible]p.14[illegible]1950[illegible]1953[illegible]3 000[illegible]Halliday[illegible]Cumings[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.200[illegible]201[illegible]30[illegible]1945[illegible]1975[illegible]5[illegible]200[illegible]1980[illegible]1988[illegible]150[illegible]2 300[illegible]1 200[illegible]UN[illegible]Africa[illegible]1989[illegible]p.6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]50[illegible]1965[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Modibo Keita[illegible]Patrice Lumumba[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]People[illegible]s Friendship University[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][135][illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]pre.capitalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□□□1965□□□□□□
□1973□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bell□1960□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□
□□□
□□19□□
□□□□□□20□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□World Council of Churches□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□1970□□□“□□□□□□
□”□□□□□3□□□——40□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Laqueur□1977□p.442□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□Che Guevara□1928□1967□——□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□Thomas□1971□p.1040□——□□□□□□□□□□□1959□1□1□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□”——□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□
□□Havana University□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Fulgencio Batista□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□148□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□
□□□1958□12□□□□□□□□□□□□Thomas□1971□pp.997□
1020□1024□□□1958□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

50[illegible]Bolívar[illegible]José Martí[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Profirio Díaz[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1954[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]3[illegible]1961[illegible]the Bay of Pigs[illegible]Key West[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（focus）[illegible]（Debray,1965）[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]（Camilo Torres）[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”（Armed Forces of the Columbian Revolution，FARC）[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible][136][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]（Garrero Blanco）[illegible]（Aldo Moro）[illegible]1978[illegible]（Red Brigades）[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]——[illegible]1955[illegible]1973[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1883[illegible]1954[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1985[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]Salvador Allende[illegible]1970[illegible]1973[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

1964[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Broad Left[illegible]1985[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Woodstock[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chapple and Garofalo[illegible]1977[illegible]p.144[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]Marcuse[illegible]1965[illegible]The Wretched of the Earth[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]28[illegible]200[illegible]Gonz[illegible]lez Casanova[illegible]1975[illegible]vol.Ⅱ[illegible]p.564[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]L.B.Johnson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][137][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Amnesty International[illegible]

60[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——1968[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]

□□□Sorbonne□□□□□□Berkeley□□Marshall McLuhan□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□Raymond Aron□□□□□□□“1968□5□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□psychodrama□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□——□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□□□□□□”□damned of the earth□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□“□□□□□□

[illegible]”（United Arab Republic，1958—1961）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1956—1968[illegible]1958—1960[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][138][illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Eurocommunism）[illegible]（Socialist International，1951[illegible]

4

1917[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1793[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1989[illegible]

70[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]Amilcar Cabral[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]apartheid[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sharpeville[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]Dahomey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]——[illegible]Malagasy[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Mobutu[illegible]——[illegible]Zimbabwe[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]1976[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Zulus[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

70[illegible]1979[illegible]Somoza[illegible]Torrijos[illegible]1983[illegible]Grenada[illegible]60[illegible]1980[illegible]1988[illegible][139][illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

——[illegible]1975[illegible]Goliath[illegible]1973[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Halliday[illegible]1983[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1977[illegible]National Union for the Total Independence of Angola[illegible]UNITA[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]Teheran[illegible]180[illegible]1960[illegible]600[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]Pahlavis[illegible]Reza Shah[illegible]1925[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Shiite[illegible]

[illegible]Ayatollah Ruholla Khomeini[illegible]Qum[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]hijra[illegible]Pius IX[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1979[illegible]1982[illegible][140][illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]80

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

5

20[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]125[illegible]1987[illegible]831[illegible]241[illegible]2 905[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1989[illegible]p.165[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Anwar Sadat[illegible]1981[illegible]Indira Gandhi[illegible]1984[illegible]Rajiv Gandhi[illegible]1991[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] Umbruch [illegible] 1990 [illegible] pp.7 [illegible] 10 [illegible] intifada [illegible] 1987 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] —— [illegible] 20 [illegible] 30 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Day of Loyalty [illegible] Plaza de Mayo [illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 10 [illegible] [141] [illegible] 1992 [illegible] 1993 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1979[illegible]1988[illegible]Najibullah[illegible]1991[illegible]·[illegible]Saddam Hussein[illegible]Baghdad[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1917[illegible]1920[illegible]1944[illegible]1962[illegible]1974[illegible]1978[illegible]1989[illegible][142][illegible]——1989[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]neo.Nazi teenage skinheads[illegible]6[illegible]1993[illegible]Solingen[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[135] [illegible]Kapuszinski[illegible]1990[illegible]

[136] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ghetto[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Black Panthers[illegible]

[137] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]1982[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]Las Cifras[illegible]1988[illegible]p.33[illegible]

[138] [illegible]

[139] [illegible]

[140] [illegible]

[141] [illegible]4[illegible]98.85%[illegible]

[142] [illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible](Bhutan[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Walter Benjamin[illegible]1979[illegible]pp.195[illegible]196[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]M.Lewin in Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.xxvi[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

70[illegible]

——94[illegible]——[illegible]

2000[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible][143]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]0.08[illegible]

[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]1989[illegible]Tables 31[illegible]15.2[illegible]15.5[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] 1911 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] North [illegible] Pool [illegible] 1966 [illegible] pp.378 [illegible] 382 [illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1919 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1925 [illegible] 1887 [illegible] 1975 [illegible] 1927 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] 1934 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1937 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible][144]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1956[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]1989[illegible]p.165[illegible]1950[illegible]1953[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□
□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□1955□1957□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□“□□□”□□□
□□1959□□1961□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□[145]□□□
□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1939□□□History of the CPSU□b□□Short Course of 1939□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□……□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Schwartz□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□1958□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□1960□□□□□□□□3□□□□□1962□□□□□□“□

[illegible]”[illegible]24 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]1961[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][146][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]median[illegible]14[illegible]38[illegible]——[illegible]Taylor[illegible]Jodice[illegible]Table 4.4[illegible]1949[illegible]35[illegible]1982[illegible]68[illegible]——[illegible]Liu[illegible]1986[illegible]pp.323[illegible]324[illegible]1949[illegible]5[illegible]9.5[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]Table T15.1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2 500[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]96[illegible]1952[illegible]50[illegible]1987[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]38[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]34[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]pp.69[illegible]70[illegible]72[illegible]695[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1975[illegible]Taylor/Jodice[illegible]Table 3.5[illegible]3.6[illegible]50[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1970[illegible]1960[illegible]1985[illegible]53[illegible]60[illegible]SSSR[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.15[illegible]17[illegible]32[illegible]33[illegible]——[illegible][147][illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1969[illegible]70.1[illegible]1989[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Riley[illegible]1991[illegible]World Band Atlas[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.6[illegible]9 and World Tables[illegible]1991[illegible]passim[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nomenklatura[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□50□□□□□60□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □ □ □ “ □ □ ” □ Fainsod □ 1956□Brzezinski □ 1962□Duverger □ 1927□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□ □□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□ □□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□4□□□70□□□□□□

[illegible]1970[illegible]2.53[illegible]80[illegible]41[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]32[illegible]SSSR[illegible]1987[illegible]p.32[illegible]70[illegible]Maksimenko[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]1985[illegible]K[illegible]ll[illegible]1990[illegible]p.39[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]1984[illegible]35[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]K[illegible]ll[illegible]p.41[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][148][illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1978[illegible]

1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]

1985[illegible]Yuri Andropov[illegible]1941[illegible]1984[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]1944[illegible]1990[illegible]60[illegible]88[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]80[illegible]Bessarabia[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]1940[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]1940[illegible]Lieven[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]Zinoviev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Zinoviev，1979）[illegible]（Paul Lafargue）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Right to Idleness）（Lafargue，1883）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。

[illegible]：

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]（Homo sovieticus）……[illegible]（Afanassiev，1991，pp.13－14）。

[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。

[illegible]1985年3月15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1980[illegible]——[illegible]1978[illegible]People[illegible]s Democratic Party[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1991[illegible]40[illegible]

50[illegible]1968[illegible][149][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible][150]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][151]

[illegible][152][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1987[illegible]1988[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□——□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□1928□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vernikov□1989□p.13□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□World Bank Atlas□1990□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kerblay□pp.140□141□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□

[illegible]21[illegible]

1985[illegible]6[illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Di Leo，1992，p.100n[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”（Industrial.Scientific Union，NPS，1990[illegible]

[illegible] Boris Yeltsin [illegible] Di Leo [illegible] 1992 [illegible] p.111 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] People [illegible] s Congress [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible] [153] [illegible] —— [illegible] 1988 [illegible] 3 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1988 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 4 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1989 [illegible] 1990 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] RSFSR [illegible] 1991 [illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Gidaspov）[illegible]（Nazarbayev）[illegible]（Yu Boldyrev）[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’（Particularism）[illegible]”（Di Leo，p.101）[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]1989[illegible]10[illegible]1990[illegible]5[illegible]1989[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]

1989[illegible]1990[illegible]1789[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]1956[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][154][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]Kolakowski[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.55[illegible]56[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible][155][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“ ”

——1848 ——

Vaclav Havel

—— Prince Schwarzenberg “

” Civil society ——

[156] 1848

“ ” “

”

1991 8

“ ”

“ ” Alexander II 1855 1881 “

” Tsar.Liberator

[157]

——

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1984[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Community of Independent States[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Central Asian Soviet common market[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]1990[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]military.industrial complex[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]3[illegible][158][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

“ ”

5

——

2000

——1989——

1991 3 76

—— ——“

”Pravda 1991 1 25

4 9

[159] “ ”Treaty of Union 1867“

”Austro.Hungarian Compromise

8 20

KGB

Emergency Committee

——

——

10

10

48

70

“ ”

Di Leo

1992

pp.141

143n

[160]

1991

“ ”

——

——

——

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1992[illegible]United team[illegible]400[illegible]Peter the Great（1672—1752）[illegible]18[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]

6

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1859[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]George Plekhanov[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]accounting prices[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]Oskar Lange[illegible]

□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

---

[143] □□□1830□1930□□□
□□□

[144] □1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Leys□1977□pp.30□34□□

[145] □□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□6.7207□□□□□7□□□□□20‰□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
21.7‰□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□6.99□□□□□□□□□□□6.5859□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4 000□
□China Statistics□1989□Tables T 3.1 and T 3.2□□

[146] 1970□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□48 000□□□□□□□□23 000□□1969□□□□□□□15
000□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□4 260□□□□□“□□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□8.3□□□□□□□China Statistics□Tables T17.4□
T17.8□T17.10□□

[147] “□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□D.Rosati and K.Mizsei□1989□p.10□

[148] □□□1989□□
□□□

[149] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[150] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Economics of Shortage□□□
□□□□Amsterdam□1980□□

[151] □□(Alexander
Solzhenitsyn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Congress of the Union of
Soviet Writers□□□□□□□□□□□

[152] 1984□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[153] □□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[154] □□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

[155] [illegible]70[illegible]

[156] [illegible]1991[illegible]1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[157] [illegible]

[158] [illegible]Karabakh[illegible]

[159][illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]

[160] “[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]——1950[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

——[illegible]G.Reitlinger[illegible]1982[illegible]vol.2[illegible]p.14[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Mandrake the Magician[illegible]

——[illegible]Studs Terkel[illegible]1967[illegible]p.217[illegible]

1

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Macbeth[illegible]Batman[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]LP[illegible]long.playing record[illegible]50[illegible]Guiness[illegible]1984[illegible]p.193[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]78[illegible]35[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]ghetto.blasters[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1961[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible]·[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]Akira Kurosawa[illegible]1910[illegible]1998[illegible]Satyadjit Ray[illegible]1921[illegible]1992[illegible]1986[illegible]Wole Soyinka[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Chandigarh[illegible]Oscar Niemeyer[illegible]1907[illegible]——[illegible]Brasilia[illegible]National Museum of Anthropology[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neo.realism[illegible]1914[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]nouveau roman[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1950[illegible]Stuttgart[illegible]12[illegible]50[illegible]Celan[illegible]Grass[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1990[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Smolensk Square[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1920[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]Akhmatova[illegible]1889[illegible]1966[illegible]Tsvetayeva[illegible]1892[illegible]1941[illegible]Pasternak[illegible]1890[illegible]1960[illegible]Blok[illegible]1890[illegible]1921[illegible]Mayakovsky[illegible]1893[illegible]1930[illegible]Brodsky[illegible]1940[illegible]Voznesensky[illegible]1933[illegible]Akhmadulina[illegible]1937[illegible]Sergei Paradjanov[illegible]1924[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]A Day[illegible]in the Life of Ivan Denisovich[illegible]The Cancer Ward[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][161][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Ismail Kadaré[illegible]1930[illegible]Enver Hoxha[illegible]1990[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Radio Free Europe[illegible]1945[illegible]Andrzej Wajda[illegible]1926[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]Christa Wolf[illegible]1929[illegible]Heiner Müller[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible] UNESCO [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Left Bank [illegible] 80 [illegible] —— [illegible] 1918 [illegible] André Malraux [illegible] Jorge Semprún [illegible]

[illegible] 80 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1939 [illegible] 90 [illegible] Britain [illegible] An Official Handbook [illegible] 1961 [illegible] p.222 [illegible] 1990 [illegible] p.426 [illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible] modernism [illegible] 70 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1975 [illegible] 1989 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 23 [illegible] Sotheby [illegible] 1992 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（the British Rail Pensions Fund[illegible]80[illegible]3 100[illegible]Van Gogh[illegible]Perth[illegible]Bond[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1990[illegible]Pavarotti[illegible]Puccini[illegible]Handel[illegible]Bach[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Flaubert[illegible]Madame Bovary[illegible]——[illegible]Verdi[illegible]——[illegible][162]

21[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1950[illegible]1990[illegible]Soutine[illegible]1894[illegible]1943[illegible]Chagall 1899[illegible]1985[illegible]

[illegible]Rouault[illegible]1871[illegible]1958[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]abstract expressionism[illegible]Francis Bacon[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]Henze[illegible]——[illegible]Leonard Bernstein[illegible]1918[illegible]1990[illegible]19[illegible][163][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Lampedusa[illegible]The Leopard[illegible]Ivo Andric′[illegible]Miroslav Krle[illegible]a[illegible]50[illegible]A Hundred Years of Solitude[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][164]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]T[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ Warhol □ □ □ □ □ □ □ Lichtenstein □ □ □ □ □

□Rauschenberg□□□□□□Oldenburg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□

□19□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□art□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□not the steak but the sizzle□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Banham□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□”□modernity□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□”□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”（cité radieuse）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Seagram[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（non.figurative art）——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”（post.modernism）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□Chippendale□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□Philip
Johnson□1906□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Manhattan□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Dubuffet□□□□□□art brut□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□”□minimal art□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□”□□□performance art□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□Futurism□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]deconstruction[illegible]post.structuralism[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]relativism[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Frankfurt School[illegible]——[illegible]Jürgen Habermas[illegible]（Hughes，1988，p.146）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]serial music[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]hyper.modern[illegible]——[illegible]Réti[illegible]Grünfeld[illegible]Nimzowitsch[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Tarrasch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]Benjamin[illegible]1967[illegible]50[illegible]auteur[illegible]B[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lucchino Visconti[illegible]1906[illegible]1976[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]Courbet[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Florence Uffizi[illegible]Primavera[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Armstrong[illegible]Charlie Parker[illegible]40[illegible]Billie Holiday[illegible]60[illegible]Rolling Stones[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]

[161] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[162] [illegible]Brain de Palma[illegible]The Untouchables[illegible]1987[illegible]Al Capone[illegible]

[163] [illegible]Prokofiev[illegible]7[illegible]Shostakovich[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[164] [illegible]La Distinction[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]（Claude Lévi.Strauss，1988）

[illegible]（gas dynamics）[illegible]（Guggenheim Fellowship）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]（Margarev Jacob，1993，pp.66－67）

1

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]（Galileo）[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]8 000[illegible]80[illegible]500[illegible]100[illegible][165]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]UNESCO[illegible]1991[illegible]Table 5.1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]134[illegible]Observatoire[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]1900[illegible]1933[illegible]7[illegible]1933[illegible]1970[illegible]77[illegible][166][illegible]——[illegible]C.Raman[illegible]1930[illegible]1946[illegible]10[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible][167][illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1989[illegible]p.103[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]the quantum[illegible]genetics[illegible]X[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Otto Hahn[illegible]1939[illegible]Niels Bohr[illegible]1885[illegible]1962[illegible]——[illegible]Alan Turing[illegible]1935[illegible]logician[illegible]——[illegible][168][illegible]Crick[illegible]Watson[illegible]DNA[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]the Double.Helix[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]8[illegible]

1960[illegible]Bernal[illegible]1967[illegible]p.563[illegible]Peter Kapitsa[illegible]1978[illegible]1939[illegible]1946[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible][169][illegible]1960[illegible]80[illegible]compact disc[illegible]DNA recombinant[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]Faraday[illegible]Antoine Laureat Lavoisier[illegible]19[illegible]16[illegible]Turin[illegible]radio.carbon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]de facto[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]creation science[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Jules Verne□1828□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□H.G.Wells□1866□
1946□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□
□□20□□
□□□

□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Hamlet□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□□”□UFO□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□UFO□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□
□”□□□□□

□□
□□□——□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□

[illegible] Stanley Kubrick [illegible] Dr.Strangelove [illegible] 1963 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Huber [illegible] 1990 [illegible] pp.97 [illegible] 118 [illegible] spermicides [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] [170]

[illegible] Fischhof et al. [illegible] pp.127 [illegible] 152 [illegible] [171]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] materialists [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 1933 [illegible] 66 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 1933 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Proctor[illegible]1988[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Lamarck[illegible]——[illegible]Trofim Denisovich Lysenko[illegible]1898[illegible]1976[illegible]Nikolai Ivanovich Vavilov[illegible]1885[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][172][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]70[illegible][173][illegible]

2

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible][174][illegible]electron microscope[illegible]1937[illegible]radio telescope[illegible]1957[illegible]model[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]cosmology[illegible]Hubble[illegible]spectra of galaxies[illegible]1929[illegible]Arno A.Penzias[illegible]Wilson[illegible]1965[illegible]cosmic background radiation[illegible]——[illegible]radionoise[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]life science[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]Max Planck[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]determinism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]1914[illegible]photons[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]Holton[illegible]1970[illegible]p.1017[illegible]1911[illegible]Rutherford[illegible]Manchester[illegible]atomic nucleus[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]electrodynamics[illegible]”[illegible]Holton[illegible]1970[illegible]p.1028[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]particle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Weisskopf[illegible]1980[illegible]p.37[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]uncertainty principle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1927[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quantum mechanics[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quantum states[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]position[illegible]velocity[illegible]momentum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pattern[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Erwin Schrodinger[illegible]1926[illegible]plutonium[illegible]Los Alamos[illegible]94[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]nucleotides[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]thermal motion[illegible]——[illegible]Weisskopf[illegible]1980[illegible]pp.35[illegible]38[illegible]

[illegible]Paul Dirac[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]antimatter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Steven Weinberg[illegible]1977[illegible]pp.23[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]M.Jammer[illegible]1966[illegible]p.358[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]wave mechanics[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Holton[illegible]1970[illegible]p.2018[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]complementarity[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]relativity[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]20[illegible]1900[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]non.linear analysis[illegible]1931[illegible]——[illegible]Kurt Godel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]crisis in physics[illegible]——[illegible]Christopher Caudwell[illegible]1907[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]crisis of the foundations[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]1930[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sir Edwin Chadwick[illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neutron[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]massless[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neutrino[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]strong force[illegible]proton[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]weak force[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]92[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]Steven Weinberg[illegible]1979[illegible]p.43[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]unified field theory[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]everything theory[illegible]——[illegible]Stephen Hawking[illegible]60[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]meteorology[illegible]ecology[illegible] non.nuclearphysics [illegible] astronomy [illegible] fluid dynamics[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]chaos theory[illegible][175][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gould[illegible]1989[illegible]p.51[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Big Bang[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Planck[illegible]1933[illegible]p.64[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]British Association[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Howarth[illegible]1978[illegible]p.92[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][176][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]Cambridge Scientists Anti.War Group[illegible]Royal Society[illegible]Bernal[illegible]Haldane[illegible]Joseph Needham[illegible]

[177] [illegible] Patrick M.S.Blackett [illegible] G.H.Hardy [illegible] 20 [illegible] Don Bradman [illegible] 30 [illegible] Robert Oppenheimer [illegible] 1904 [illegible] 1967 [illegible] Linus Pauling [illegible] 30 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Max von Laue [illegible] 1897 [illegible] 1960 [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] scientism [illegible] [178] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] The Social Function of Science [illegible] Bernal [illegible] 1939 [illegible] —— [illegible] 1936 [illegible] 1939 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] - [illegible] Irène Joliot.Curie [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique [illegible] CNRS [illegible] 1930 [illegible] 743 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— 30 [illegible] 7 000 [illegible] Bernal [illegible] 1967 [illegible] p.931 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1940[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]Holton[illegible]1978[illegible]pp.227[illegible]228[illegible]

3

[illegible]1947[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□National Aeronautics and Space Administration□NASA□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[179]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Andrei Sakharov□1921□1989□□□□□□□□□□40□□□Sputnik□1957□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□

4

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□“□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□Karl Popper□1902□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quark[illegible]1963[illegible]——[illegible]Finnegan[illegible]s Wake[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]anti.quarks[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]charm[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]colour[illegible]90[illegible][180][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]aether[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]phlogiston[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]cybernetics[illegible]general systems theory[illegible]information theory[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]electric nerve impulses[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]reductionist[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Steve Jones[illegible]1992[illegible]p.12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]paradigm[illegible]thermo dynamics[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]‘[illegible]”[illegible]heat death of the universe[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]nova[illegible]supernova[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alfred Wegener[illegible]Lord Kelvin[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]plate tectonics[illegible][181]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——800——30

“”punctuated equilibrium90

60“”catastrophe theory80“”

60“”topology

——

20

5

70

——

——

1973Henry Augustus RowlandMolina

fluorocarbons

CFC 11CFC 12504

19601972360[182]90“”

[illegible]CFC[illegible]“[illegible]”（greenhouse effect）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]80[illegible]（Smil，1990）[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]E.M.Nicholson，1970[illegible][183]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”（genetic code）[illegible]

[illegible][184][illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]（methane）[illegible]（ammonia）[illegible]——[illegible]（Olby，1970，p.943）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]（Muller，1951）[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][185][illegible]——[illegible]Malthus[illegible]Desmond[illegible]Moore[illegible]chapter 18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Social Darwinism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nature/nurture[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gender[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sex[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]E.O.Wilson[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]socio.biology[illegible][186]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Wilson[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Selfish Gene[illegible]Dawkins[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neo.romantic[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]genetic engineering[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Genome[illegible][187][illegible]20[illegible]1992[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lewontin[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.31[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]p.38[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Baltimore[illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Lewis Thomas in Baltimore，p.44）[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]（Düsseldorf）[illegible]（Archimedes）[illegible]（Syracuse）[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[165] [illegible]150[illegible]

[166] 3[illegible]1947[illegible]

[167] [illegible]1956[illegible]1968[illegible]80[illegible]

[168] [illegible]1954[illegible]60[illegible]Bletchley[illegible]

[169] [illegible]

[170] [illegible]

[171] [illegible]25[illegible]X[illegible]Also Wildavsky[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.41[illegible]60[illegible]

[172] [illegible]Werner Heisenberg[illegible]Peierls[illegible]1992[illegible]p.44[illegible]

[173] “□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1923□□□□□
□□□Robert Millikan□1930□□□

[174] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[175] “□□□□”□20□□70□□□80□□□□□□19□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Naturphilosophie□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——
□□□□Feigenbaum□□□□□□□□Libchaber□——□□□□□□□□□□□Goethe□□□□□Gleick□
pp.163□197□□
□□□□□□□□□□

[176] 1924□1928□□□□□□□□□□□1900□1902□□□□□□——□□□□□(Pauli□□
□□□□□Fermi□□□□□Joliot□□□□□□□□□□de Broglie□□□□Max Born□3□□□□□30
□□□

[177] □□□□□□□□□□□□□

[178] □□□□□□□1936□□□□□□□Guerlac□1951□pp.93□94□□

[179] □□□

[180] □□□□□□□John Maddox□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[181] □□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□“□□□□□”□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[182] □□□□□□□□□UN World Resources□1986□Table II□pp.319□□

[183] “□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[184] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.Schrodinger□1944□p.2□

[185] □□□□□□□——□□□□□——“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□R.C.Lewontin□□□□□□□□□□□□The
Genetic Basis of Evolutionary Change□□

[186] “□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Wilson□1977□Biology and the Social Sciences□p.133□□□
□□

[187] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]Jakob Burckhardt[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]M.Sturmer in Bergedorf[illegible]1993[illegible]p.59[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]

——[illegible]New York Times[illegible]1993[illegible]11[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]Heiner Muller[illegible]1992[illegible]p.361[illegible]

1

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1983[illegible]1980[illegible]1988[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1993[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]8 000[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]Somaliland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mad Mullah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Muhammad ben Abdallah[illegible]90[illegible]1915[illegible]1934[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]shock therapies[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][188][illegible]20[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□17□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□18□19□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□——□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□19□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Kosmin□Lachmann□1993□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□5□Kosmin□Lachmann□1993□pp.15□16□[189]

——

20

“ ”

“ ”

“ ”（Psychoanalysis） “ ”

—— ——

21 —

“ ” 90

——

—— “ ” [190]

“ ” “

” 21 20

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]2030[illegible]100[illegible]1950[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□2000□□□20□□□

□□□——□□□□□4□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□12□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□fossil fuel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[illegible]20[illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]1960[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible][191][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][192][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]Bairoch[illegible]1993[illegible]p.174[illegible]1987[illegible]1929[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1979[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][193][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”（Bairoch，1993，p.164）[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Financial Times[illegible]1993[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]Joseph Schumpeter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schumpeter[illegible]1939[illegible]I[illegible]V[illegible]

5

[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible][194]

[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][195][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]1970[illegible]1990[illegible]80[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]World Tables[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.8[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]80[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]1969[illegible]1989[illegible]World Tables[illegible]pp.144[illegible]147[illegible]52[illegible]127[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]

6

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Quasinon Government Organization[illegible]Quango[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Political Class[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]1988[illegible]Leighly Naylor[illegible]1992[illegible]p.731[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]plebiscitary democracy[illegible]

7

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

21[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible],[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[188] [illegible]1938[illegible]American Economic Review[illegible]l9[illegible]

[189] [illegible]Pentecostal[illegible]Churches of Christ[illegible]Jehovah[illegible]s Witnesses[illegible]Seventh Day Adventists[illegible]Assemblies of God[illegible]Holiness Churches[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Born Again[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Charismatic[illegible]

[190] [illegible]1949[illegible]Ivan Ilyin[illegible]1882[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]Chiesa[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.34[illegible]36[illegible]37[illegible]

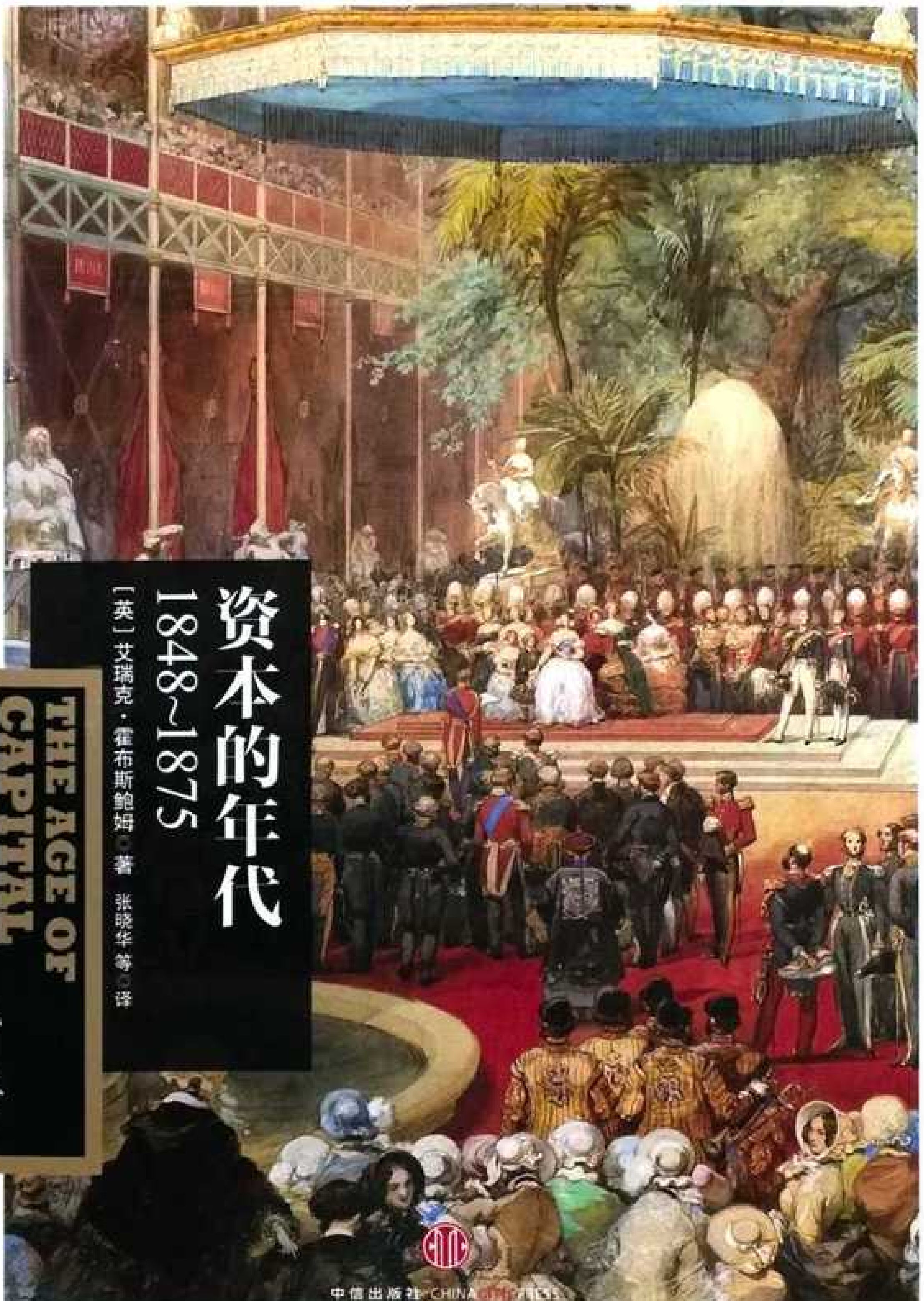
[191] [illegible]2%[illegible]

[192] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□□□1938□□□□□□□□□
1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□(Bairoch□1993□Table 6.1□p.75□□□□□□□□□

[193] □□□□□□

[194] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□□□”

[195] □□□□Bairoch□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”


资本的年代
1848~1875
[英] 艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆◎著
张晓华等◎译
THE AGE OF CAPITAL
1848~1875
中信出版社 CHINA CITIC PRESS

[illegible]

——1848[illegible]1875

[[illegible]] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□CIP□□□
□□□□□1848□1875 / (□)□□□□□□□□□□□□.—□□:□□□□□,2014.2
□□□□: The Age of Capital:1848□1875
ISBN 978-7-5086-4372-4
Ⅰ.①□…Ⅱ. ①□… ②□…Ⅲ.①□□□□1848□1875Ⅳ. ①K141
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□(2013)□283837□
THE AGE OF CAPITAL by Eric Hobsbawm
First published by Weidenfeld & Nocolson Ltd, London.

□□□□□ 1848~1875
□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□ □□□□□□China CITIC Press□
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□2□ □□100029□
□CITIC Publishing Group□
□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

□□·□□□

Tony Blair

□□□□□

[illegible]

□□

Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva

□□□□□

20[illegible]……[illegible]

□□·□□□□

Ed Miliband

□□□□□□

[illegible]……[illegible]

□□□·□□□

Edward Waefie Said

Niall Ferguson

Tony Judt

David S.Landes

Keith Thomas

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Tristram Hunt

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

The Times

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

The Guardian

[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

Le Monde

[illegible]([illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Peter Laslett

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The English Historical Review

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]

The Observer

[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

The Guardian

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

David Cannadine

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]

The Spectator

[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Eric Hobsbawm）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1917[illegible]1919[illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible]1947[illegible]1959[illegible]1978[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1952[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1998[illegible]“[illegible]”（Companion of Honour）[illegible]

□□□□□□□□Balzan Prize□□

2012□10□1□□□95□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible] 1789[illegible]1848[illegible]*The Age of Revolution*[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Mulhall's Dictionary of Statistics[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]1971[illegible]Munich[illegible]Pressburg[illegible]Laibach[illegible]Ljubljana[illegible]

[illegible]Sigurd Zienau[illegible]Francis Haskell[illegible]Charles Curwen[illegible]W.R.Rodgers[illegible]Carmen Claudin[illegible]Maria Moisá[illegible]Susan Loden[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

□□

19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□capitalism□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Das Kapital*□1867□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□1848□□“□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□1848□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□19□□30□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible] [illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Copenhagen[illegible]Palermo[illegible]Brasov[illegible]Barcelona[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Paris Commune[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□1864□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1854□1856□□□□□□□□□Crimean War□□□Giuseppe Garibaldi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Walter Bagehot□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lincoln□□□□□□Bismarck□□□Cavour□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□”□□“□□”□19□□□□□25□□

□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 19 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] 1873 [illegible] 1929 [illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Great Depression [illegible] 1873 [illegible] 1896 [illegible]

[illegible] …… [illegible] Labrado [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]G.Weerth[illegible]

1848[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]Eichendorff[illegible]

1948[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]

1

1848[illegible]Alexis de Tocqueville[illegible]Chamber of Deputies[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]German Communist League[illegible]1848[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Manifesto of the Communist Party[illegible]“[illegible]Flemish[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]Bavaria[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible][[illegible]Rothschild[illegible]][illegible]10[illegible]1848[illegible]Pernambuco[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]25[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1796[illegible]Calabria[illegible]Transylvania[illegible]Rhineland[illegible]Saxony[illegible]Kiel[illegible]Perpignan[illegible]Bucharest[illegible]Swiss Confederation[illegible]1847[illegible]3500[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]45[illegible]24[illegible]10[illegible]73%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Metternich[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Palacky[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]?[illegible][[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Greater German[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Greater-Germans[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]68%[illegible]12%[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quarante-huitard[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible][[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]1851[illegible]——[illegible]Provence[illegible]——[illegible]][illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]4 000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1849[illegible]

1849[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible][[illegible]1789[illegible]1815[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]][illegible]——[illegible]——1848[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]（Chartist Movement[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Piedmont[illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]300[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]350[illegible]12[illegible]（Hungarian Diet[illegible]S.PetÖfi[illegible]1823~1849[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]Galicia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Cologne[illegible]
[illegible]Stefan Born[illegible]
1840[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Albert[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]party of order[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]1 500[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]3 000
[illegible]1.2[illegible]
[illegible]370[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]Custozza[illegible][[illegible]G.Mazzini[illegible]1805[illegible]1872[illegible]][illegible]1849[illegible][[illegible]Daniele Manin[illegible]1804[illegible]1857[illegible]1849[illegible]8[illegible]][illegible]1849[illegible]3[illegible]Novara[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][“[illegible]St.Stephen[illegible]”][illegible]60%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Gaj[illegible]Baron Jellacic[illegible]

[illegible]Sandor Rósza[illegible]Louis Kossuth[illegible]1802[illegible]1894[illegible]1848[illegible]3[illegible]1849[illegible]4[illegible]GÖrgei[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bourbons[illegible]Orléanists[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alexander Bach[illegible]1806[illegible]1867[illegible]K.von Bruk[illegible]1798[illegible]1860[illegible]Trieste[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]1849[illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Academic Legion[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Herwegh[illegible][Freiligrath[illegible]Neue Rheinische Zeitung[illegible]][illegible]Victor Hugo[illegible]Lamartin[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]C.G.Jacoby[illegible]1804[illegible]1851[illegible]Adolf Fischhof[illegible]1816[illegible]1893[illegible]F.V.Raspail[illegible]1794[illegible]1878[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]10%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]1866[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]artisan[illegible]—[illegible]Jacobin-Sansculotte[illegible]1848[illegible]Lille[illegible]Roubaix[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]-[illegible]A.Ledru-Rollin[illegible]1807[illegible]1874[illegible]Louis Blanc[illegible]1811[illegible]1882[illegible]L.A.Blanqui[illegible]1805[illegible]1881[illegible]Bakunin[illegible]Proudhon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]la grande nation[illegible]1848[illegible]12[illegible]-[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Grillparzer[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□Junker□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□”□□1850□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□12□□·□□□□Louis Napoleon□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——740□□□□□550□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□Saint-Simonianism□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□Cavaignac□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□·□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]William Whewell[illegible]1852[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]-[illegible]Clemont-Ferrand[illegible]
[illegible]1869[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1850[illegible]

1

[illegible]1849[illegible]1848[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1977[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]

1850[illegible]1850[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1850[illegible]1860[illegible]1820[illegible]1850[illegible]11[illegible]1850[illegible]1860[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]1819[illegible]1821[illegible]1844[illegible]1846[illegible]10[illegible]1850[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1851[illegible]1857[illegible]1850[illegible]25[illegible]67[illegible]4500[illegible]Thaler[illegible]1851[illegible]1857[illegible]115[illegible]1.145[illegible]1853[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]1850[illegible]1857[illegible]credit mobilier[illegible]50%[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]1855[illegible]

[illegible]Ernest Jones[illegible]1818[illegible]1869[illegible]1850[illegible]1846[illegible]Corn Laws[illegible]Cobden[illegible]Bright[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1871[illegible]1873[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]1857[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]1859[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]1868[illegible]1857[illegible]1858[illegible]1857~1858[illegible]

2

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]Great International Exhibitions[illegible]——[illegible]Crystal Palace[illegible]1851[illegible]Rotunda[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1851[illegible]1.4[illegible]1855[illegible]2.4[illegible]1862[illegible]2.9[illegible]1867[illegible]5[illegible]1876[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]——[illegible]"[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□H.M.Hyndman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847□1857□□10□□□□□□□□□□□
□Columbus□□□·□□□Vasco da Gama□□□□□□Cortez□□□□□
□Pizarro□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□——□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□1840□□
□□□□□□□1850□1870□□□□□□260%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□□Malwa□□□□□□□□□□□□1844□
1849□□4.3□□□1869□1874□□□8.7□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□□□□□□□10□□□——□1850□□□□□
□□——□□□□□□□□1850□1880□□□□10□□□□

□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□1849□□490□
□□□1850□1856□□□□2810□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] 1810 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1870 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 300 [illegible]

[illegible] ——[illegible] 1859 [illegible] 1860 [illegible] North German Federation [illegible] 1869 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 1846 [illegible] 1864 [illegible] 1849 [illegible] 1857 [illegible] 1866 [illegible]

[illegible]1854~1867[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1851[illegible]1865[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][[illegible]1857[illegible]Sound[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]1865[illegible]Latin Monetary Union[illegible]][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1863[illegible]1868[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible]1875[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]1857[illegible]Republic of New Granada[illegible]1848[illegible]1854[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

□□	□□□□	□□
1845~1849	1291	4.9
1850~1854	2846	8.6
1856~1860	2333	17.7
1861~1865	2067	22.7
1866~1870	3809	24.9
1870~1875	4040	44.1

□□□19□□□19□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□□250□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.5□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□4.5□□□1850□□400□□□□□□□1870□□□□1 850□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□”□fixed engine□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□□□34□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□671□□1852□□□□9160□□1875□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873□□□□70□□□□□□1200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□

□□□1850□□□□170□□90□□□□□□□□56□□□□37□□□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873□□□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□410□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□1870□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□□□□□□□□□□6.7□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□34.1□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□

□□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□

□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□60%□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□50%□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□Bessemer converter□1856□□□□□-□□□□□Siemens-Martin open hearth furnace□1864□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□15%□□□□□□□10%□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]1760[illegible]1840[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]George Stephenson[illegible]19[illegible]C.Wheatstone[illegible]1802~1875[illegible]William Thompson[illegible]1824~1907[illegible]—[illegible]Gilchrist-Thomas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jules Verne[illegible]1828[illegible]1905[illegible]L.Pasteur[illegible]1822[illegible]1895[illegible]——[illegible]Jena[illegible]Ernst Abbe[illegible]Zeiss[illegible]Alva Edison[illegible]1847[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Realschule[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]5.8[illegible]1871[illegible]1875[illegible]45.5[illegible]1881[illegible]1885[illegible]100[illegible]1859[illegible]2 000[illegible]1874[illegible]1 100[illegible]J.D.Rockefeller[illegible]1839~1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Standard Oil Company[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]7 600[illegible]cwt[illegible]112[illegible]1876[illegible]15.9[illegible]20[illegible]1876[illegible]200[illegible]380[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]Colt[illegible]Winchester[illegible][[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Cincinnati[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]6.2[illegible]
[illegible]1855[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]300[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]

4

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1860[illegible]
[illegible]Clement Juglar[illegible]1819[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]2.1[illegible]1877[illegible]60%[illegible]1865[illegible]1873[illegible]20[illegible]1877[illegible]6.3[illegible]1889[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1873[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]1896[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]1934[illegible]1929[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]U. S.Grant[illegible]1873[illegible]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

——[illegible]1859[illegible]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Macedonia[illegible]Ottoman Empire[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]Almanach de Gotha[illegible]1859[illegible]1861[illegible]1863[illegible]1868[illegible]1871[illegible]1880[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1720[illegible]1730[illegible]1780[illegible]1840[illegible]1870[illegible]1830[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]8 800[illegible]1840[illegible]2 000[illegible]——[illegible]3 100[illegible]140[illegible]1 120[illegible]200[illegible]600[illegible]100[illegible]1840[illegible]1870[illegible]140[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1870[illegible]350[illegible]1 600[illegible]700[illegible]4 100[illegible]1875[illegible]600[illegible]2 500[illegible]1872[illegible]500[illegible]2 400[illegible]1875[illegible]150[illegible]2 000[illegible]1875[illegible]35[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1849[illegible]J.Richardson[illegible]1787[illegible]1865[illegible]H.Barth[illegible]1821[illegible]1865[illegible]A.Overweg[illegible]1822[illegible]1852[illegible]David Livingstone[illegible]1813[illegible]1873[illegible]1840[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New York Herald[illegible]Henry Morton Stanley[illegible]1841[illegible]1904[illegible]S.W.Baker[illegible]1821[illegible]1892[illegible]J.H.Speke[illegible]1827[illegible]1864[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]Bolton[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]150[illegible]1871[illegible]500[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]1862[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]80[illegible]Phileas Fogg[illegible]80[illegible]Brindisi[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]41[illegible]1869[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]200[illegible]1870[illegible]110[illegible]1870[illegible]90[illegible]150[illegible]1848[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]11[illegible]12.5[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1870[illegible]Holyhead[illegible]8.5[illegible]1974[illegible]3.5[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1848[illegible]

2

[illegible]1845[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1855[illegible]1865[illegible]1875[illegible]1000[illegible]Tahiti[illegible]1875[illegible]6.2[illegible]11.2[illegible]50[illegible]13.17[illegible]7.15[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880

□□	1□7	14□5	31□9	63□3	101□7
□□	2□8	9□1	32□7	56□0	100□6
□□	-	-	0□8	4□8	9□3
□□□□□□	-	-	-	-	*
□□□□	-	-	*	1□2	5□4
□□□□	-	-	*	2□2	6□3
□□	-	-	*	0□6	2□9
□□□	4□5	23□6	66□3	128□2	228□4

*□□500□□

□□□□□□□
(□□□□)

□□		**1845**	**1855**	**1865**	**1875**
□□	□□□□□□□	9	14	16	18
	□□1000□□□□□□□	3	6	10	15
	□□1□□□□□□□□	—	3	3	5
□□	□□□□□□□	3	6	11	15
	□□1000□□□□□□□	1	2	2	6
	□□1□□□□□□□□	—	1	1	2
□□	□□□□□□□	—	1	2	5
	□□1000□□□□□□□	—	—	1	1
	□□1□□□□□□□□	—	—	—	1
□□	□□□□□□□	—	1	3	4

[illegible]1000[illegible]	—	—	—	1
[illegible]1[illegible]	—	—	—	—

[illegible]1854[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Semmering[illegible]3 000[illegible]1871[illegible]4 500[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8 600[illegible]1874[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Henry Meiggs[illegible]1811[illegible]1877[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1.84[illegible]Mont Cenis[illegible]1857[illegible]1870[illegible]7.5[illegible]24[illegible]Seville[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]Newcastle[illegible][[illegible]William Pattison[illegible]1852[illegible]][illegible]·[illegible]Satyadjit Ray[illegible]Pather Panchali[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Thomas Brassey[illegible]1805~1870[illegible]8[illegible]—[illegible]Prato-Pistoia[illegible]—[illegible]Lyons-Avignon[illegible]Jutland[illegible]—[illegible]Bilbao-Miranda[illegible]Mauritius[illegible]—[illegible]Lemberg-Czernowitz[illegible]—[illegible]Boca-Barracas[illegible]—[illegible]Warsaw-Terespol[illegible]Callao Docks[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]George Hudson[illegible]1800[illegible]1871[illegible]Barthel Stmusberg[illegible]1823[illegible]1884[illegible][[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Jim Fisk[illegible]1834[illegible]1872[illegible]Jay Gould[illegible]1836[illegible]1892[illegible]Commodore Vanderbilt[illegible]1794[illegible]1877[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Austrian Lloyd[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□F.M.de Lesseps□1805□1894□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□·□□□□Isaac Pereire□□□□□·□□□□Emile Pereire□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1869□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□P.F.Talabot□1789□1885□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Rhône□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□
14%□□□□1870□□49%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□19□□
80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25%□□□□□□□□
□□1840□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/4□□1850□□□□1/3□□□□1880□□□□□□1/2□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600%□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□440%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1874□□125□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875□□590
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1836[illegible]1837[illegible]Cooke[illegible]
[illegible]1840[illegible]
[illegible]1847[illegible]
[illegible]Faraday[illegible]1853[illegible]Gintl[illegible]
[illegible]Stark[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]2 000[illegible]1860[illegible]
[illegible]tieker-tape[illegible]telex[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]1849[illegible]1850[illegible]1851[illegible]1852
[illegible]1853[illegible]1854[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]1849[illegible]2000[illegible]1854[illegible]1.5[illegible]1859[illegible]4.2[illegible]1864[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]1869[illegible]11.1[illegible]1852[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]25[illegible]1869[illegible]600[illegible]
400[illegible]200[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible][[illegible]—[illegible]Dover-Calais[illegible]1851[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]Ramsgate-Ostend[illegible]1853[illegible]][illegible]
19[illegible]40[illegible]1857~1858[illegible]
[illegible]1865[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Great Eastern[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1870[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—
[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]
—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1872[illegible]
[illegible]1871[illegible]Derby[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]80[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1869[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1869[illegible]60%[illegible]Julius Reuter[illegible]1816[illegible]1899[illegible]1851[illegible]Aachen[illegible]1858[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]Burton[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1848[illegible]1[illegible]James Marshall[illegible]Sacramento[illegible]Sutter's Mill[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]812[illegible]——[illegible]Polk[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]1.4[illegible]10[illegible]1852[illegible]25[illegible]3.5[illegible]1849[illegible]9[illegible]540[illegible]1850[illegible]1 150[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]1852[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1849[illegible]8[illegible]200[illegible]Sandwich Islands[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1849[illegible]1854[illegible][1858[illegible]Bankers Magazine[illegible]“[illegible]”]

[illegible]“[illegible]Cacknackers[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]2 400[illegible]350[illegible]“[illegible]”1849[illegible]76[illegible]1850[illegible]4 000[illegible]1852[illegible]2[illegible]1876[illegible]11.1[illegible]25%[illegible]——[illegible]1850[illegible]——[illegible]1862[illegible]

[illegible]88[illegible]——[illegible]1882[illegible]
[illegible]Exclusion Act[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]6000[illegible]7000[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]1851[illegible]24[illegible]3.4[illegible]100[illegible]80[illegible]1850[illegible]—[illegible]Bulwer-Clayton Treaty[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1848[illegible]W.Ralston[illegible]1828[illegible]1889[illegible]Southampton[illegible]Sydney[illegible]58[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]6 000[illegible]1855[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]

4

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]

19[illegible]——1865[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Telegraph Union[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Universal Postal Union[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Meteorological Organization[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Signals Code[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volapük[illegible]1880[illegible][[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Esperanto[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][“[illegible]”[illegible]International Red Cross[illegible]1860[illegible]]

[illegible]1857[illegible]Dickens[illegible][[illegible]—[illegible]Yiddish[illegible]19[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1826□1837□1839□1842□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1857□□1873□□□19□70□80□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□1875□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□Ouargla□□□□□□Timbuctoo□□□□□Tafilelt□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]1867[illegible]1869[illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]1865[illegible]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [[illegible] -[illegible] Holstein-Lauenburg [illegible] Schleswig [illegible] 1834 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible] -[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 1861 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 10 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1867 [illegible] 1863 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1860[illegible]1879[illegible]1867[illegible]Compromise[illegible]1862[illegible]1871[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]1804[illegible]1881[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]Whigs[illegible]”

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]W.E.Gladstone[illegible]1809[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]Victor EmmanuelⅡ[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1866[illegible]1867[illegible][[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]1945[illegible]][illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]19[illegible]Fidel Castro[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 1870 [illegible] 1875 [illegible] 1876 [illegible] 1868 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible]

2

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 30 [illegible] —— [illegible] 1851 [illegible] 1864 [illegible] 1861 [illegible] 1865 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] —— [illegible] Viscount Palmerston [illegible]

1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□□□□700□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1815□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□“□□□
□”□Eastern Question□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□
5□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1793□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1858□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1863□1867
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Maximilian□1864□1867□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□

[illegible]1815[illegible]1914[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]22%[illegible]30%[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]Nicholas I[illegible]1825~1855[illegible]1861[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1858[illegible]1870[illegible]1862[illegible]1871[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]1856[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]1858[illegible]1859[illegible]1864[illegible]1866[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]16[illegible]1815[illegible]1914[illegible]1848[illegible]1871[illegible]——20[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]Paraguay[illegible]1864[illegible]1870[illegible]63[illegible]33%[illegible]40%[illegible]33[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]River La Plate[illegible][[illegible]Guarani[illegible]][illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1861□□□□□——□□□1866□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3
300□□□□250□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□1871□□□□□
□□□170□□□□□□□□7 700□□□2.5%□□□□□□□□□□2
200□□□8%□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□30□□□□
□□□□□[□□□□Sadowa□1866□□□□□□□Gravelotte□□□
□Sedan□1870□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1859□□□□□□□□□Solferino□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□19□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□1870□□□
□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1868□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]1950[illegible]1953[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]Hanover[illegible]Grand Duchy of Parma[illegible]

——[illegible]1882[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1862[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

1871[illegible]1872[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1852[illegible]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the principle of nationality[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1863[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fenians[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]St.Wenceslas[illegible]1801[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（high culture）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Slovenes）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Europe of nationalities）[illegible]1857[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Thomas Woodrow Wilson）[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Tyrol）[illegible]（Carinthia）[illegible]

“ ” “ ” “ ” High German Lusatian Slavs Basques Catalans Langue d'oc —— —— 19

—— “ ” —— “ ” “ ” “ ” 1848

“ ” [

1848[illegible]]"[illegible]1848[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]

2

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]Meuse[illegible]Niemen[illegible][[illegible]Belt[illegible]][illegible]Adige[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1859[illegible]1860[illegible]1866[illegible]1870[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1860[illegible]2.5%[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Massimo d'Azeglio[illegible]1792[illegible]1866[illegible]1860[illegible]"[illegible]"

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][[illegible]Zionism[illegible]][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]19
[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1862[illegible][[illegible]1862[illegible]Sokol Society[illegible]][illegible]
1868[illegible]1871[illegible]140[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]meeting[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tabor[illegible]15[illegible]Hussite[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Panslavism[illegible][[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□The Irish Republican Brotherhood□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
19□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□
70□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□
□”□agrarian terrorism□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Land League□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Michael Davitt[illegible]1846[illegible]1906[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1867[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sub-political[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cluseret[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Liebknecht[illegible]Bebel[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1.7[illegible]9 000[illegible]10 000[illegible]8 000[illegible]1849[illegible]1875[illegible]18[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]100[illegible]1842[illegible]1[illegible]35[illegible]1864[illegible]1/20[illegible]——19[illegible]60[illegible]5 500[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]55[illegible]1[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]93[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]25[illegible]2.5[illegible]225[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]public school[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]10[illegible]1840[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]33%[illegible]145%[illegible]1843[illegible]1871[illegible]50%[illegible]460%[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Ladino[illegible]——[illegible][[illegible]19[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ljubljana[illegible]Laibach[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Milwqukee[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible]

——T·[illegible]·[illegible]1877[illegible]

1

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

19[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible][Carbonari[illegible]][illegible]1851[illegible]General de Gaulle[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Adolphe Thiers[illegible]1797[illegible]1877[illegible]Jules Favre[illegible]1809[illegible]1880[illegible]Jules Ferry[illegible]1832[illegible]1893[illegible]Gambetta[illegible]1838[illegible]1882[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1852[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]780[illegible]24[illegible]200[illegible]1870[illegible]740[illegible]160[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Pierre-Joseph Proudhon[illegible]1809[illegible]1865[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1864[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1860[illegible]470[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2 750[illegible]

100[illegible]470[illegible]6[illegible]

19[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8%[illegible]1%[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20%[illegible]25%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]1874[illegible]1848[illegible]20[illegible]1857[illegible]1870[illegible]1864[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1867[illegible]1866[illegible]National Liberals[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] Walloon [illegible] Garcia Marquez [illegible] A Hundred Years of Solitude [illegible] Aureliano Buendia [illegible] 32 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1864 [illegible] Pius IX [illegible] Syllabus of Errors [illegible] 80 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] indifferentism [illegible] 80 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□——□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□1862□1873□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□345□□□□866□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□37.5%□44%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1863□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□67%□□
□□□□□□□□25%□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1862□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□1640□□□□□□Long Parliament□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1866□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1867[illegible]1870[illegible]

1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]

2

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Constantin Pecqueur[illegible]1801[illegible]1887[illegible]Etienne Cabet[illegible]1788[illegible]1857[illegible]1849[illegible]1857[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1860[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1852[illegible]

[illegible]Friendly Societies Mutual[illegible]Aid Societies[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1862[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1852[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]1856[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]International Workingmen's Association[illegible]First International[illegible]1864[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——1864[illegible]1863[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1862[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mutualism[illegible]1872[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1863[illegible][[illegible]1872[illegible]National Labor Reform Party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Labor Union[illegible]1866[illegible]1872[illegible]][illegible]Ferdinand Lassalle[illegible]1825[illegible]1865[illegible]Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein[illegible]1863[illegible]

1848 1866 10 1869 1875 —— —— SPD

1866 1871 Barmen 1867 34% 1871 51%

1866 1866 1867 1868 1870 1868 1869 1871 1872 1874 1871 1873

1869 1872 1 3.5 5000 1.7 Styria 2000 1

[illegible] 1871 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]”（Kathedersozialisten）[illegible] 1872 [illegible] “[illegible]”（Verein für Sozialpolitik）[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 1867 [illegible] 1875 [illegible]

[illegible] 1871 [illegible] 1873 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]The Civil War in France[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1873~1875[illegible]1866~1868[illegible]1874[illegible]60[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]Theories on Surplus Value[illegible]1867[illegible]Critique of the Gotha

Programme□1875□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□
60□□
□□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□12.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1874□□□34□□□1877□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1870[illegible]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]14%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sikhs[illegible]Pathans[illegible]Zulus[illegible]Berbers[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Yucatan[illegible]Maya[illegible]1847[illegible]1847[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Race War[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Rosas[illegible]1835[illegible]1852[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1847[illegible]——[illegible]1840[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]1855[illegible]1874[illegible]25[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Auguste Comte[illegible]1798[illegible]1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1850[illegible]Benito Juarez[illegible]1806[illegible]1872[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]（John Stuart Mill[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Khyber[illegible]

[illegible]T.B.Macaulay[illegible]1800[illegible]1859[illegible]1835[illegible]1893[illegible]1.9[illegible]1871[illegible]19[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mukherjee's Magazine[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]

□□□□□□Veda□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Veda□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□
□B.G.Tilak□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□……□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Benares□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Rameshwar□□”

1857□1858□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□”□Indian Mutiny□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□Dalhousie□□□□□□□□1847□1856□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1856□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□Kingdom of Oudh□——□□
□□[1848□1856□□□□□□□□□□□□Punjab□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□]□
□□
□□[□□□□□□□□
□Madras□□□□□□□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□

“□□”□□□
□□
□□
□□“□
□□□”□□□
□□

[illegible][[illegible]Economic History of India[illegible]India in the Victorian Age[illegible]R.C.Dutt[illegible]Bankim Chandra Chatterjee[illegible]][illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Indian National Congress[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

3

[illegible]1857[illegible]1858[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70%[illegible]Khedive Ismail[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]10%[illegible]1861[illegible]1871[illegible]7 000[illegible]

[illegible] 1869 [illegible] Verdi [illegible] Aida [illegible] 1871 [illegible]

[illegible] pashas [illegible] 1867 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible] 1879 [illegible] 1882 [illegible] 19 [illegible] · [illegible] Jamal ad-din Al Afghani [illegible] 1839 [illegible] 1897 [illegible] 1871 [illegible] 1879 [illegible] 1875 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 1850 [illegible] 1866 [illegible] 1853 [illegible] “ [illegible] ” [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]2 000[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]14[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]18[illegible]1741[illegible]1.4[illegible]1834[illegible]4[illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]1813[illegible]1864[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]

□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853□□□□□□□□□□100□□□
□□
□□
1868□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1856□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1864□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1854□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1856□1860□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Robert Hart□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□1863□1909□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]Parsi[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——1865□1866□□□□□Orissa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1868□1870□□□□□□Rajputana□□□□□□□□□□□□1876□
1878□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□
□15%□□□□Mysore□□□100□□□□□□20%□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1849□□□□□□1 400□□1854□1864□10□□□
2 000□□□□□□□□□1848□1850□□□□□□□19□60□□□□
19□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□
1872□□□20%□□□□□19□70□□□□600□□700□□□1871□
1873□□□□□□□150□□200□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1868[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]

——T·[illegible]·[illegible]1877[illegible]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]Guyanas[illegible]Hispaniola[illegible]

1875[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1853[illegible]1867[illegible]1850[illegible]1859[illegible]1864[illegible]1858[illegible]1867[illegible]19[illegible]Porfirio Diaz[illegible]1828[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]1850[illegible]3[illegible]40[illegible]100[illegible]1870[illegible]49 168[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]William H.Seward[illegible]1850[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Paterson[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]16%[illegible]8 000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1862[illegible]Homestead Act[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]160[illegible]6[illegible]1.25[illegible]
1862[illegible]1890[illegible]40[illegible]3 200[illegible]1 000[illegible]5[illegible]

19

19 25 1854 1860 1861

1854 1856 1849 1847 Mormon “ ” “ ” “ ” 1850 1880

1867 1883 1 300 “ ” —— —— Comstock Lode 1859 20 3 6 20

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cornish□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
1870□□□□4□□□□□□□□1876□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——1865□1879□□□400□□——□□[□□□□Abilene□□□□□Dodge City□□

“□□□□”□□□19□80□□Apache□1871□1886□□□□□□□□□□Yaqui□1875□1926□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sioux□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Custer□1829□1876□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□19□□“□□□□”□□□Wild Bill Hickok□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□1860□1861□□□11□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1890[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70%[illegible]80%[illegible]90%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]1860[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Robber Barons[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]millionaire[illegible]1877[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]multi-

millionaire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]1889[illegible]530[illegible]1760[illegible]1909[illegible]326[illegible]230[illegible]1865[illegible]1866[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Pinkertons[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]8000[illegible]9000[illegible]

□□Collis P.Huntington□1821□1900□□□□□Leland Stanford□1824□1893□□□□□Charles Crocker□1822□1888□□□□□□Mark Hopkins□1813□1878□□

□□Philip Armour□1832□1901□□Andrew Carnegie□1835□1919□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dictionary of American Biography□□□□□□□□□□□□42%□□□□□□□□[□□1820□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□C.Wright Mills□□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8%□“19□□70□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858□1879□□□□□□□□□□□□189□□□□□70%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Astor□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.P.Morgan□1837□1913□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]National Labor Tribune[illegible]1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]Perry[illegible]1853[illegible]1854[illegible][[illegible]1851[illegible]Herman Melville[illegible]1819[illegible]1891[illegible]Moby Dick[illegible]19[illegible]][illegible]1862[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible] 1673 [illegible] 1680 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] 19 [illegible] 30 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853[illegible]1854[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]1863[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]30[illegible]1853[illegible]1868[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1873 [illegible] 1868 [illegible] Regulation of landed Property [illegible] 1873 [illegible] 1873 [illegible] 1869 [illegible] 1874 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 1877 [illegible]

[illegible] 1870 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1875[illegible]1876[illegible]1890[illegible]3 000[illegible]Herbert Spencer[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1889[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]Japan Herald[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——T·[illegible]·[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]1873[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1868[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1848[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]Robert Owen[illegible]1771[illegible]1858[illegible]Charles Fourier[illegible]1772[illegible]1837[illegible]Horace Greeley[illegible]1811[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][[illegible]·[illegible]（Victoria Woodhull）[illegible]1872[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Jura Federation□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□1870□1872□□“□□□□□□”□cantonalism□□□□□□□1873□1874□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□F.Piy Margall□1824□1901□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□”□□[□□□□□□□□□□Man against the State□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□——□□

□□□□AlexanderⅡ□1881□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□Bolshevism□□□□□19□□30□40□□□□□□□□1917□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Turgenev□1789□1871□□□□□□□□1821□1881□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Nihilists□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Sergei Gennadevich Nechaev□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1825□1855□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□18□□□□□□——
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□Pugachevshchina□□□□——□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1864□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1897[illegible]10[illegible]6 000[illegible]1840[illegible]1 200[illegible]1882[illegible]5 000[illegible]2 000[illegible]500[illegible]1 500[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]1850[illegible]333[illegible]96[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1864[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Tolstoi[illegible]1828[illegible]1901[illegible]War and Peace[illegible]Pierre Bezuvhov[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1868[illegible]1881[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1789[illegible]
1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Buonarroti[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]1877[illegible]924[illegible]279[illegible]117[illegible]33[illegible]68[illegible]92[illegible]meshchane[illegible]138[illegible]——[illegible]197[illegible]1 600[illegible]15%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1848[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Karl Krause[illegible]——[illegible]Kazan[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]N.Chernishevsky[illegible]1828[illegible]1889[illegible]V.Belinsky[illegible]1811[illegible]1848[illegible]N.Dobrolyubov[illegible]1836[illegible]1861[illegible]Alexander Herzen[illegible]1813[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]P.Vinogradov[illegible]1854[illegible]1925[illegible]V. Lutchisky[illegible]1877[illegible]1949[illegible]N.Kareiev[illegible]1850[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]1860[illegible]1854[illegible]1868[illegible]1874[illegible]1854[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1868[illegible]1874[illegible] [illegible]1848[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Three Emperors' League[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.6[illegible]8%[illegible]7%[illegible]10%[illegible]——[illegible]32%[illegible]19%[illegible]7%[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]arrondissements[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]1 100[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1.7[illegible]4.3[illegible]1[illegible]New Caledonia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——1865

——1856

1

1848 1851 1851 ——51% 10% 1 19 70

—

[illegible]1848[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1844[illegible]1853[illegible]1 150[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]4 700[illegible]8 900[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]500[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1870[illegible]1930[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]São Paulo[illegible]Rio[illegible]Ceylon[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]gauchos[illegible]llaneros[illegible]vaqueros[illegible]1849[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1865[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1863[illegible]Liebig[illegible]][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1865[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]Swift[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1876[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]

19 70

“ ” [ ] 1931 Polesia “ ” “ ”

Odessa Bunge Born Montevideo

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][[illegible]Westphalia[illegible]1858[illegible]1878[illegible]1.25[illegible]7.5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]1880[illegible]2[illegible]50[illegible]60%[illegible]40%[illegible]]

[illegible]1840[illegible]1880[illegible]5[illegible]7.5[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]2.5[illegible]1848[illegible]1877[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]1880[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1860[illegible]1911[illegible]5%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1849[illegible]1851[illegible]191[illegible]1859[illegible]1861[illegible]1 282[illegible]1869[illegible]1871[illegible]3 217[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][J.Conrad[illegible]“……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1889[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1848[illegible]

1868[illegible]Wallachian[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1861[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1860[illegible]Romanovs[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]12%[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]1849[illegible]5.4[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1872[illegible]1877[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]60%[illegible]Volga[illegible]Kursk[illegible]Ryazan[illegible]Orel[illegible]Voronezh[illegible]1860[illegible]1913[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“40[illegible]”[illegible]Rostov[illegible]Chekhov[illegible]Ranevskaya[illegible][[illegible]Walter Scott[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]500[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][[illegible]Schwarzenberg[illegible]220[illegible]Gulden[illegible]Lobkowitz[illegible]120[illegible]Waldsteins[illegible]Alois Liechtenstein[illegible]100[illegible]Kinsky[illegible]Dietrichstein[illegible]-[illegible]Colloredo-Mansfeld[illegible]50[illegible]][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]43%[illegible]65%[illegible]60%[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]0.6[illegible]6[illegible]8.5[illegible]22[illegible]23[illegible]30[illegible]35[illegible]40[illegible]120[illegible]160[illegible]1846[illegible]1869[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Melgareio[illegible]1866[illegible]1871[illegible]1854[illegible]1863[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1863[illegible]1873[illegible]1873[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible][[illegible]Raymond Carr[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”][illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1870[illegible]1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1871[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Carlist War[illegible]1872[illegible]1876[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Basque[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1875□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Moravia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Svatopluk□□□□□1875□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□——□□——□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[1860□□□□□75%□□□89%□□□□□1865□□□□□□□
90%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57%□59%□1870□□□□
□□□Dalmatia□□□□□□99%□□□□□□□1876□□80%□
□67%□□□□□□□□84%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□65%□1869□□□□□□□□□□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□19□50□□□□□“□□□□”□□
□□□——□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Huckleberry Finn□1884□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——A·H·[illegible]1853[illegible]

1

[illegible]19[illegible]1846[illegible]1875[illegible]900[illegible]1851[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1845[illegible]10[illegible]1846[illegible]1850[illegible]25[illegible]35[illegible]1854[illegible]42.8[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1900[illegible]100[illegible]140[illegible]1900[illegible]1910[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]12[illegible]1852[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853[illegible]1874[illegible]12.5[illegible][[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible] 1846[illegible]1847[illegible]10[illegible]10%[illegible]1851[illegible]1880[illegible]530[illegible]350[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]1880[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1890[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1880[illegible]10%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]900[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1890[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]Montparnasse[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Cardiganshire[illegible]Auvergnats[illegible]1885[illegible]81%[illegible]83.5%[illegible]85%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]/[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Guggenheims[illegible]Kuhns[illegible]Sachs[illegible]
[illegible]Seligmanns[illegible]Lehmanns[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Wertheimsteins[illegible]Bleichroeders[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]Pormerania[illegible]
[illegible]Brandenburg[illegible]Kerry[illegible]
[illegible]1885[illegible]7[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]110[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]68[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible]170[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1854[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Kildare[illegible]

1873[illegible]1845[illegible]1854[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]30%[illegible]40%——[illegible]

[illegible]Barrow-in-Furness[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

——　——

——　navvies

19　50

“　”　“　”　“　”　Gelsenkirchen　1858　1895　3500　9.6

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]1869[illegible][[illegible]Kropotkin[illegible]][illegible]1867[illegible]Guide of Paris[illegible]18[illegible]Grand Tour[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]1851[illegible]——[illegible]Thomas Cook[illegible]1851[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1872[illegible]50%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible][[illegible]Biarritz[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][Bournemouth[illegible]Verlaine[illegible]][illegible]Ventnor[illegible]

[illegible]Vichy[illegible]Spa[illegible]Baden-Baden[illegible]Aix-les-Baines[illegible]Gastein[illegible]Marienbad[illegible]Karlsbad[illegible]19[illegible]Bath[illegible]18[illegible][[illegible]Plombières[illegible]1890[illegible]1940[illegible]][illegible]Dr.Kugelmann[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858□□□□□□□□Murray's Guide□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□Sommerfrische□□□□□Kurort□□□Côte d'Azure□□□□□□Brougham□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cannes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nice□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Monte Carlo□□1866□□□□□□□□Hõtel de Paris□□Baedeker□□□1877□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□Capri□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□

□□19□□60□□Alpine Club□□□□1858□□□□□□Edward Whymper□□1865□□□□□□□□Matterhorn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□

[illegible]

[illegible]Baedekers[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]85[illegible]20%[illegible]1858[illegible]1876[illegible]64[illegible]100[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]30[illegible]

19[illegible]70[illegible]1861[illegible]88%[illegible]97%[illegible][Christiania[illegible]Oslo[illegible]][illegible]50%[illegible]60%[illegible]65%[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Trautenau Wochenblatt[illegible]
[illegible]1869[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible][Reichenberg[illegible]Liberec[illegible]][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]4[illegible]1853[illegible]1854[illegible]1872[illegible]1873[illegible]20[illegible]4 800[illegible]12.38[illegible]1848[illegible]1854[illegible]——[illegible]5 800[illegible]1.08[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1887[illegible]Ferdinand Tonnies[illegible]Gemeinschaft[illegible]Gesellschaft[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]0.2[illegible]1850[illegible]1890[illegible]0.3[illegible]0.46[illegible]0.4[illegible]0.5[illegible]0.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1801[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1871[illegible]Oldham[illegible]8.3[illegible]7.5[illegible]6.5[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Düsseldorf[illegible]Sheffield[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1859[illegible]Padiham[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible][[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]100[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]41[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]][illegible]1851[illegible]20%[illegible]23%[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]40[illegible]1880[illegible]70[illegible]37.8[illegible]1849[illegible]100[illegible]1875[illegible]100[illegible]190[illegible]250[illegible]390[illegible]1851[illegible]1881[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mietskasernen[illegible]1866[illegible]1874[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1 000[illegible]2 000[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible]1848[illegible]The Builder[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”19[illegible]25[illegible]Zola[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Manhattan[illegible]520[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]300[illegible]1871[illegible]180[illegible]85[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Humber[illegible]North-east Railway[illegible]1860[illegible]Risca[illegible]145[illegible]1867[illegible]Ferndale[illegible]178[illegible]1875[illegible]Yorkshire[illegible]140[illegible]Mons[illegible]110[illegible]1877[illegible]High Blantyre[illegible]200[illegible]1873[illegible]Gutehoffnunshütte A.G.[illegible]——[illegible]21.5[illegible]45.1[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Essen[illegible]1848[illegible]72[illegible]1873[illegible]1.2[illegible]Schneider[illegible]1870[illegible]1.25[illegible]Creusot[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]414[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1856[illegible]33[illegible]38[illegible]22[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]42[illegible]550[illegible]

[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1855[illegible]1866[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“E.B”[illegible]1867[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Samuel Smiles[illegible]Self-Help[illegible]1859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]wages-fund[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1872[illegible]1873[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1857 1858

“ ” servants “ ” “ ” “ ” —— “ ”

19 60 19 30 40 1853 1854 1858

“ ” Preston

[illegible]1851[illegible]52%[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]Buckwheats[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible][[illegible]1820[illegible]1875[illegible]7%[illegible]9%[illegible]58%[illegible]90%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]62%[illegible]68%[illegible]0.23%[illegible]1821[illegible]1.4%[illegible]1.4%[illegible]][illegible]

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□60□□□70□□19□□50□□□

□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□19□60□□□“□□□□”□□19□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Mutual Aid Societies□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□respectability□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□25□□William Marcroft□1822□1894□□1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□

[illegible]

[illegible]William Allan[illegible]1813[illegible]1874[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]Amalgamated Society of Engineers[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Bildungsvereine[illegible]1863[illegible]1 000[illegible]1872[illegible]

[illegible]2 000[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Salvation Army[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Henry Mayhew[illegible]1871[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]association[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]40%——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Robert Giffen[illegible]1837[illegible]1900[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1 000[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]200[illegible]500[illegible]……[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]40%——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Baeup[illegible]·[illegible]Beatrix Potter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

——[illegible]-[illegible]Mme Mott-Bossut[illegible]

[illegible]1856[illegible]

——[illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840[illegible]The Talisman[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Biedermayer[illegible]

[illegible]

Pullman 1865

E.M.Forster “ ”

George Lukacs

“ ” Privatgelehrter

19

Henry Ward Beecher

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible][[illegible]Worcestershire[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

Lewis Carroll

——

“ ” to make love

· Thomas Mann

Dr.Faustus

Adrian Leverkuehn

19 50

19

60 70 1863 Manet

[illegible]Bernard Shaw[illegible]Alcoholics Anonymous[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Nana[illegible]Muffat[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]——1854[illegible]162[illegible]1874[illegible]600[illegible]——[illegible]Parvenu[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible] Wuppertal [illegible] Friedrich Wichelhaus [illegible] 1810 [illegible] 1886 [illegible] Robert [illegible] 1836 [illegible] 1831 [illegible] 1842 [illegible] 1846 [illegible] 1829 [illegible] 1838 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

2

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]John Ruskin[illegible]1819[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]Charles Kingsley[illegible]“[illegible]”][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Seebohm Rowntree[illegible]——[illegible]1841[illegible]1881[illegible]20%[illegible]12%——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] Echo du

Nord[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Forsyte[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1865[illegible]89%[illegible]7%[illegible]4%[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Nottingham[illegible]Koechlin[illegible]Geigy[illegible]Sarrasin[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]Lefebvres[illegible]Amedée Prouvost[illegible]Siemens and Halske[illegible]1847[illegible]Werner[illegible]Carl and William[illegible]Mulhouse[illegible]—[illegible]Dollfus-Mieg[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]André Koechlin[illegible]Nicholas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schlumberger et Cie[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]150[illegible]90[illegible]45[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]1960[illegible]450[illegible]1873[illegible]40%[illegible]31%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Federal Council[illegible]25%[illegible]40%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20%[illegible]30%[illegible]

□□“□□□□”□□□20□□□□□□□□□□15%□25%□□□□□□□□□——□□50%□□□——□□20%□30%□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□83%□□□□□□□□□□□□16%□□□□16%□□□□□□□15%□“□□□”□18%□□□□□□□□□□42%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□”□□□□□19□□□1830□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□”□“□□”□□□

□□Auersperg□□□□□□Chotek□□□Baron von Werthemstein□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□1870□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1850□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Neue Freie Presse[illegible]

[illegible]Aussig[illegible]Groningen[illegible]Duisburg[illegible]Theodor Boeninger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Richard Wagner[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1869[illegible]Germinal[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1859[illegible]Seaton Delaval[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

4

[illegible]?[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1864[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]Matthew Arnold[illegible]1822[illegible]1888[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]Ludwig Ⅱ[illegible]1864[illegible]1886[illegible]1848[illegible]1870[illegible]1848[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1864[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]F.Schaubach[illegible]1863[illegible]

[illegible]……

——[illegible]1863[illegible]

1

19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cournot[illegible]1816[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hippolyte Taine[illegible]1828[illegible]1893[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Religion of Humanity）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”（1789—1848）[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]Georg Bernhard Riemann[illegible]1826[illegible]1866[illegible]1854[illegible]On the Hypothese Which Underlie Geometry[illegible]1868[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Pasteur[illegible]Claude Bernard[illegible]1813[illegible]1878[illegible]Rudolf Virchow[illegible]1821[illegible]1902[illegible]Helmholtz[illegible]1821[illegible]1894[illegible]James Clerk Maxwell[illegible]1831[illegible]1879[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]H.Kronecker[illegible]1839[illegible]
1914[illegible]K.Weierstrass[illegible]1815[illegible]1897[illegible]
[illegible]R.Dedekind[illegible]1831[illegible]1916[illegible]G.Cantor[illegible]1845[illegible]1918[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]electrornagnetic[illegible]
[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]1864[illegible]
[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]
[illegible]Joseph Fraunhofer[illegible]1787[illegible]1826[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]Greenwich[illegible]
[illegible]”][illegible]
[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]thermodynamics[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1851[illegible]
[illegible][[illegible]The Dynamical Equivalent of Heat[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]Ludwig Boltzmann[illegible]1844~1906[illegible]1868[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]Avogadro[illegible]1811[illegible]1860[illegible]1848[illegible]

□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kekulé□1829~1896□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□C6H2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mendeleev□1834□1907□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1859□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□Mayer□1830□1895□□92□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□Introduction to the Study of Experimental Medicine□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□19□□□[□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Robert Koch□1843~1910□]□□Lister□1827~1921□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 1856 [illegible] Neanderthal [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible] The Origin of Species [illegible] Alfred Russel Wallace [illegible] 1833 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 19 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Kautsky [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]1857[illegible]The British Association for the Promotion of Social Science[illegible]1839[illegible]sociology[illegible]1876[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible][[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]physical anthropology[illegible]][illegible]1855[illegible]Musée National[illegible]Quatrefages[illegible]1859[illegible]Paris Anthropological Society[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]A.Bain[illegible]Mental and Moral Science[illegible]1868[illegible]W.Wundt[illegible]1832[illegible]1920[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1859[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][[illegible]L.Walras[illegible]1834[illegible]1910[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible] 1853 [illegible] William Farr [illegible] 1807 [illegible] 1883 [illegible] Royal Society [illegible]

[illegible] 1870 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1875 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1 000[illegible]1872[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]H.Schliemann[illegible]1822[illegible]1890[illegible]Troy[illegible]Mycenae[illegible]Flinders Petrie[illegible]1853[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]Historische Zeitschrift[illegible]1876[illegible]Revue Historique[illegible]1886[illegible]Historical Review[illegible]1895[illegible]American Historical Review[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indo-German[illegible]H.Steinthal[illegible]1823[illegible]1899[illegible]A.Schleicher[illegible]1821[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]genera[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]species[illegible]—[illegible]Finno-Ugrian[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]Grimm[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]family trees[illegible][[illegible]Schmidt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]wave-theory[illegible]][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Junggrammatiker[illegible]Celtic[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible][[illegible]-[illegible]F.Max-Muller[illegible]1823[illegible]1900[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aryan race[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

E.B.Tylor 1832 1917 Primitive Culture 1871

Anthropolgical Review

Osborn 1860

□□
□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gregor Mendel□1822□1884□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□“□□□□
□”□□“□□
□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□19□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□”□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lewis Morgan□1818□1881□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.Bachofen's Matterrecht□1861

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Willard Gibbs[illegible]1839[illegible]1903[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Lyell[illegible]1797[illegible]1875[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gallicanist[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Moses or Darwin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Romagna[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Baker Eddy[illegible]1821[illegible]1910[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Christian Science[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]spiritualism[illegible]19[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]K[illegible]Orangemen[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]36.5%[illegible]1870[illegible]59%[illegible]19[illegible]40%[illegible]Col.Ingersoll[illegible]1833[illegible]1899[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]1877[illegible]800[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Madagascar[illegible]1869[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]3 000[illegible]1900[illegible]1.8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]80[illegible]14[illegible]90[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]-[illegible]Lourdes[illegible]1858[illegible]1875[illegible]1860[illegible]16[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> ——[illegible]
>
> [illegible]……[illegible]
>
> ——[illegible]E.Pelletan[illegible]1877[illegible]

1

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]Honoré Daumier[illegible]1808[illegible]1879[illegible]1830[illegible]Lohengrin[illegible]1851[illegible]Brahms[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]P.Tchaikovsky[illegible]1840[illegible]1893[illegible]M.Mussorgsky[illegible]1835[illegible]1881[illegible][[illegible]Tennyson[illegible]1809[illegible]1892[illegible]Browning[illegible]Rimbaud[illegible]][illegible]Hawthorne[illegible]1804[illegible]1864[illegible]Whitman[illegible]1819[illegible]1891[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Twain[illegible]1835[illegible]1910[illegible]19[illegible][[illegible]A.Dvoák[illegible]1841[illegible]1904[illegible]B.Smetana[illegible]1824[illegible]1884[illegible]][illegible]——[illegible]Henrik Ibsen[illegible]1828[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]G.Verdi[illegible]1813[illegible]1901[illegible]1848[illegible]Bruckner[illegible]1824[illegible]1896[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Haussman[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]G.Courbet[illegible]1819[illegible]1877[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Barbizon[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]E.Degas[illegible]1834[illegible]1917[illegible]P.Cézanne[illegible]1839[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Rodin[illegible]1840[illegible]1917[illegible]

2

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Herr Ahrens[illegible]1805[illegible]1881[illegible]50[illegible]Bolckow[illegible]Holloway[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mendel[illegible]1848[illegible]Medici[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]1875[illegible]Hertford[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leeds[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12.2[illegible]1858[illegible]1%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]18[illegible]1 000[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]14[illegible]3[illegible]Sèvres[illegible]1 000[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]Travels[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]guinea[illegible]21[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1845[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Millais[illegible]1868[illegible]1874[illegible]2[illegible]2.5[illegible]——[illegible]Frith[illegible]Railway Station[illegible]1860[illegible]4 500[illegible]750[illegible]Mlle Rosa Bonheur[illegible]1822[illegible]1899[illegible]Landseer[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]L.Alma-Tadema[illegible]1836[illegible]1912[illegible]-[illegible]Edwaid Bulwer-Lytton[illegible]1853[illegible]Routledge's Railway Library[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]5000[illegible]Harriet Beecher Stowe[illegible]Uncle Tom's Cabin[illegible]150[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]art-and-craft[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]William Morris[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]Pre-Raphaelite[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]G.Flaubert[illegible]1821[illegible]
1880[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]1868[illegible]3.3[illegible]
[illegible]15[illegible]1870[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]W.Thackeray[illegible]1811[illegible]1863[illegible]George Eliot[illegible]1819[illegible]1880[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Schiller[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Tell[illegible]

[illegible]Bayreuth[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the English Bloomsbury[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1860[illegible]1869[illegible]Dresden[illegible]1869[illegible]1862[illegible]1875[illegible]

□□
——□□□□□□□□□1852□1857□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1854□1875□□□□
□□□1848□□□
□□400□□□□□1 700□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□2□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□4□□
□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1848□
□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□19□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□
□Private Views□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1870□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□Henry Irving□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□]□□□
□□
□□□□□19□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□operetta□□□□□□□□
1856□□1865□1875□□10□□□□□□□□Jacques Offenbach□1819□
1880□□□□□·□□□□Johann Strauss Jr□1825□1899□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1867□□□□□□□Die Fledermaus□□□□
1874□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Suppé□1820□1895□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Gilbert□1836□1911□□□□□□Sullivan□1842□1900□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[□□□□

[illegible]Rigoletto[illegible]Il Trovatore[illegible]La Traviata[illegible]
1848[illegible]][illegible][Labiche[illegible]
1815[illegible]1888[illegible]Meilhac[illegible]1831[illegible]1897[illegible]Halévy[illegible]1834[illegible]
1908[illegible]][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible][illegible]Folies
Bergère[illegible]Comédie Francaise[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

4

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Pietro Selvatico[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible] von Eichborn [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schloss[illegible]—[illegible] Donnersmarck [illegible] Hohenlohe [illegible] Pless [illegible] Henckel [illegible] La Pa[illegible]va [illegible]—[illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1851 [illegible] 1873 [illegible] 1889 [illegible]——[illegible] London Bridge [illegible]—[illegible] St.Pancras [illegible] 1868 [illegible] Südbahnhof [illegible] 1869 [illegible] 1873 [illegible]——[illegible] Victor Emmanuel Gallery [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][[illegible]Gounod[illegible]Boito[illegible]Ambroise Thomas[illegible]Berlioz[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gesamtkunstwerk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][[illegible]1874[illegible]Pictures from an Exhibition[illegible]][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]realism[illegible]”[illegible]Leitmotive[illegible][[illegible]Tristan and Isolde[illegible]1859[illegible]][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jean Fran□ois Millet□1814□1875□□□□□□Angelus□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□verismo□□Georges Bizet□1838□1875□□□□□□□□□1875□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□□□□□□□Bateau Ivre□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Edward Lear□1812□1888□□□□□Lewis Carroll□1832□1898□□□□□□□□□Wilhelm Busch□1832□1908□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□19□□20□□□□□□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nadar□1820□1911□□□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□J.A.D.Ingres□1780□1867□□□“□

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]（Francis Wey）[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1793[illegible]1382[illegible]1862[illegible]·[illegible]（Messrs Mayer and Pierson）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1863[illegible]《Le Moniteur de la Photographie》[illegible]

“ ” “ ” …… 19 60 “ ” “ ” Hildebrand 19 60 19 10

“ ” “ ” “ ” —— —— Olympia —— —— “ ” Titian Kaulbach Jacques Louis David

[“ ”] 1848 19 19

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Théophile Thoré[illegible]1807[illegible]1869[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]A.Renoire[illegible]1841[illegible]1919[illegible]Camille Pissarro[illegible]1830[illegible]1903[illegible]James MacNeill Whistler[illegible]1834[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]Antoine Jean Gros[illegible]1771[illegible]1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible][“[illegible]……[illegible]Vacherot[illegible]Gale[illegible]Lavater[illegible]”[illegible]]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

5

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Charleville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Henry Murger[illegible]Scenes of Bohemian Life[illegible]1851[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Clemenceau[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sentimental Education[illegible]1869[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][[illegible]Dupanloup[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gautier[illegible]1811[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]1871[illegible]1873[illegible]Isidore Ducasse[illegible]1869[illegible]Chants de Maldoror[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]A.C.Swinburne[illegible]1837[illegible]1909[illegible]Dante Gabriel Rossetti[illegible]1828[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

6

[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]N.Rimsky-Korsakov[illegible]1844[illegible]1908[illegible]Edvard Grieg[illegible]1843[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Crime and Punishment[illegible]1866[illegible]Fathers and Sons[illegible]Scott[illegible]1871[illegible][[illegible]-[illegible]the Rougon-Macquaret series[illegible]][illegible]Pérez Galdós[illegible]1843[illegible]1920[illegible]1873[illegible]Episodios Nacionales[illegible]Gustav Freytag[illegible]1816[illegible]1895[illegible]1872[illegible]Die Ahnen[illegible]Gottfried Keller[illegible]1819[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]50[illegible]Monarch of the Glen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][[illegible]Ludwig Anzengruber[illegible]1839[illegible]1889[illegible]William Barnes[illegible]1800[illegible]1886[illegible]Dorset[illegible]Fritz Reuter[illegible]1810[illegible]1874[illegible]

1854[illegible]Félibrige[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> **——[illegible]1850[illegible]**

[illegible]1871[illegible]1873[illegible]1871~1879[illegible]“19[illegible]70[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][[illegible]cartel[illegible]trust[illegible]][illegible]A.V. Dicey[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1870~1910[illegible]2.9[illegible]4.35[illegible]3 850[illegible]9 200[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1874[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1874[illegible]1875[illegible]1877[illegible]1879[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Jacob Burckhardt[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□19□
□90□□□
□□□“□
□□□□□□”□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□19□□70□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□[□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Czech People's Socialist□□□□□□□□Polish Socialist
Party□]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1879□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□“□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□”□□□
□□

□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□20□□□□19□□□□□□